

The Royal Canadian Legion  
NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND

# VETERANS' SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOKLET



  
**LEGION**

# ERNEST RAYMOND HARVIE

January 17, 1925 ~ April 1, 2006

This Page is dedicated to our  
Beloved Dad, father-in-law and  
'Grampie'.

His legend will always live in our  
Hearts.



With fond remembrance;  
John, Dianna, Caitlin and  
Mikaela Zwicker.

Ernest Raymond Harvie or Ernie as he was fondly known as, was born to Annie and George Harvie of Kempt Shore in Nova Scotia on January 17<sup>th</sup>, 1925. He was the eldest of the Harvie siblings with brother Andy and sister Margaret to follow soon after. At the age of 17 \_ he left home and hitchhiked into Halifax with his buddy, Ted Sanford to embark on a career with the Royal Canadian Air Force. This was the start of his career, which found him serving during the Second World War as ground crew, maintaining and fixing aircraft engines. He saw action in England and was on a four-day pass to Edinburgh Scotland when Germany surrendered. He had a few scares while on active duty in England and had many a German bomber fire on the base when he was on duty. The main supply of food in England came from the farmers who kept up a steady supply of mutton and brussel sprouts and to the day he died, he could never face brussel sprouts and ate very little lamb! While still in England and with the war over, Ernie volunteered to serve in the Pacific as the Japanese were still fighting. He was back in Yarmouth, N.S. training for this deployment when the war with Japan ended. On September 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1945 Ernie became a civilian after having served for nearly three years in the RCAF. After fourteen months of working in a car dealership in N.S. he signed back on with the RCAF in January of 1947 and was deployed to Shearwater, N.S. where he started his military career once again. He served throughout Canada until his release from service for personal reasons in June 1971 when he moved to PEI and took up farming on his in-laws farm.

For many years Ernie served at several levels in the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #2 (originally Branch #1) in O'Leary PEI. He conducted the Legion Remembrance Day services almost by heart at both West Point and in O'Leary for the past number of years and was still active until recently with the Legion and Seniors club in O'Leary, where he escorted 'Santa' annually to visit the Seniors in the various homes in O'Leary and held the post of Treasurer for the Seniors 'Sunshine Club'. Each year, the local junior and senior high schools would ask the veterans to come and talk about their experiences with the students and he went faithfully recounting his wartime and military experiences. To the day he died, Ernie could also recount by heart his Service and Regimental numbers.

Ernie always said that the only two things that he had ever won in his life were a beautiful baby contest (he came in second) and a running race during the War; he was wrong there; he won the heart of his wife, Ferne; his sons, David and Dwayne, and his daughter, Dianna; he won the hearts of his granddaughters, Caitlin and Mikaela, and his son-in-law, John, as well as the hearts of everyone who came to know this kind and gentle man. For all his love and tenderness, he has secured a special place in all our hearts where he will dwell eternally.

**PAGE SPONSORED BY:**  
**ATLANTIC FOREIGN AUTO REPAIR**  
2814 Isleville Street, Halifax, N.S. B3K 3X2  
*John & Dianna Zwicker, Owners*

# Table of Contents

<b>MESSAGES</b>	
3	President's Message
5	Project Chairman's Message
<b>VETERANS</b>	
7	ACKER, Elthan
	ACKER, Everette
	ADAMS, Garnet
	ADAMS, George
	ALCORN, Murray "Glendon"
9	ALLEN, Thomas Earl
	AMIRAULT, Avelin
	AMIRAULT, Francois
	ANDREWS, Alexander
	ARBUCKLE, George
11	ARBUCKLE, James
	ARBUCKLE, Robertson
	ARBUCKLE, William Dickie
	ASH, James H.
	ATWOOD, George Wickens
13	ATWOOD, Sarah L.
	AUCOIN, George Francis
	AVEY, Jean C. "Stormy"
	BAKER, James E.
	BARLOW, John R. "Jack"
15	BARRETT, John Leranco
	BARTER, George W.
	BAXTER, Henry Danks
	BAYNE, David T.
	BAYNE, Thomas M.
17	BEAL, Gordon Clayton
	BENJAMIN, William E.
	BENT, Arthur
	BENT, Max
	BLANCHARD, Benjamin H. C.
19	BLANCHARD, Henry H.
	BLANCHARD, Joseph B.
	BLANCHARD, Monson G.
	BOND, John Calvin
	BOUDREAU, Mathilda M. "Matti"
21	BOUTIN, Germain "Gerry"
	BOWLBY, Carl M.
	BOYCE, Ronald Frank
	BOYD, Clyde A.
	BOYLAN, Laurie E. "Duke"
23	BRANNEN, John L.
	BRANNEN, Joseph W.
	BRANNEN, Robert
	BROPHY, Doug
	BROW, J.
25	BROWN, Maynard V.
	BROWNELL, Arnold H.
	BRUCE, Carl L.
	BRUHM, Henry Douglas
	BURNS, Lois C. "Read"
27	BURTON, Michael Peter
	BUTLER, Alexander "Sandy"
	BUTLER, Angus
	BUTTS, Roddy L.
	CAMERON, Alexander
29	CARTER, Owen A.
	CHAMBERS, Bill
	CHIASSON, Peter Paul
	CHIASSON, Raymond
	CHIASSON, Wilfred
31	CHISHOLM, Archibald James
	CHUTE, Gerald Otis "Jay"
	CHUTE, Percy
	CLARKE, Richard
	COCHRAN, Frank B.
33	COCHRANE, Leo J.
	COGGAN, Allan F.
	COLDWELL, Lawrence
	COLE, Alex H.
	COLE, David John
35	CONNELL, William F.
	CORKUM, Harold
	COX, Douglas Maxwell
	COX, James T.
	CRESS, Avery Bruce
37	CRESS, James "Roscoe"
	CUVELIER, Hugh T.
	DAVIS, Al
	DEAL, Charlie Vance "Jiggs"
	DEAL, Cornelius Owen
39	DECKER, Clayton
	DEMPSEY, James Joseph
	DEON, Joseph
	DEVEAU, Frank
	DEVEAU, Gerard J.
41	DINGLE, Henry T.
	DINGLE, Victor S.
	DINGLE, Wesley Hart
	DOREY, Tom
	DOWLING, Harold
43	DOYLE, John Edward
	DUDKA, Bill
	DUGGAN, James
	DUNBAR, Roderick "Rod" Smith
	DUNN, Harold
45	EASTERBY, Sloan Jr.
	EASTERBY, Sloan Sr.
	EDWARDS, Charles
	ELLIS, John "Wallace" Edward
	ELLIS, Leander Vincent "Lee"
47	ELLIS, Richard Hartney
	ELLIS, William Arthur "Bill"
	ELLWOOD, Geoffrey George Wallace
	EMMETT, Ted
	EVERETT, Clinton Nolen "Nibbs"
49	FETTER, Edward Calvin
	FEVENS, Lawrence Whitman
	FISHER, Fred
	FITCH, Frank
	FITZRANDOLPH, Albert
51	FLEMING, Fred
	FLETCHER, George Harold
	FONTAINE, Dennis
	FOUGERE, Alexander
	FREEMAN, Perry William
53	FREEMAN, Robie
	GALLANT, Vernon Lewis
	GALLEY, Bertram James H.
	GAMMON, James Henry
	GARBY, Laurie Malcolm
55	GATES, Thomas Willett
	GILES, John
	GILLESPIE, Donald "Red"
	GILLIS, Neil R. T.
	GOULDEN, Clyde
57	GOURLEY, Carl O.
	GRATTO, R. Earl "Duke"
	GREENOUGH, George M.
	GRIFFITH, Gordon Jackson "Griff"
	GRIMM, Roland Edward
59	GUTHRO, William "Billy"
	HADLEY, Charles
	HADLEY, George B. "Skipper"
	HADLEY, Harry
	HADLEY, James Beck
61	HADLEY, Roderick
	HAGGERTY, Allister Charles Keith
	HAIGH, Walker
	HARLEY, Jack C.
	HARRIS, Daisy K.
63	HART, Avery J.
	HARVEY, Donald R.
	HARVEY, Herman L.
	HARVEY, Norman F.
	HARVIE, Roland Layton
65	HATFIELD, George T.
	HATT, Lincoln
	HAYES, Marie Angeline "Angie"
	HAYES, Laurie G.
	HAYES, Roy A.
67	HAZLEWOOD, Tom
	HEBB, Errol Breau
	HENDERSON, Charles Stanley Russell
	HENSHAW, Lawrence W.
	HENSHAW, Sheldon Manning
69	HERGETT, Kenneth R.
	HIGGINS, Percy Dexter
	HILTZ, Carl
	HIMMELMAN, J. Byron
	HINGLEY, Ernest William
71	HIRTLE, H. Rodney
	HOLLETT, Ernest
	HOLMES, Russell W.
	HOOPER, Elmer D.
	HOOPER, Leonard V.
73	HOOPER, Roland M.
	HOOPER, Welsford L.
	HORNER, Francis Joseph
	HORNER, Russell
	HUGHES, James
75	HUMENIUK, Stephen
	HUMPHREY, Arthur H. J.
	HUNTER, Roy C.
	HUNTINGTON, Hector
	HUTCHINS, Ellsworth Frederick
77	INNES, Reginald
	ISLES, Clarence Edward
	ISLES, Harold Elburn
	ISLES, Kenneth Max
	ISNOR, Lester
79	JENKINS, Dr. William
	JOHNSON, William J.
	JOHNSTON, Percy Andrew Clifford
	JONES, W. A. "Wally"
	JORDAN, Alfred G. E. "Al"
81	JORDAN, Lawrence Frederick
	JORDAN, Lennie Clifford
	JORDAN, Rawleigh Alton
	KEDDY, Edward
	KEDDY, Kenneth
83	KELLOWAY, Thomas Aitken
	KENNY, Avon Joseph
	KETTLEY, John R. J.
	KING, Edward A.
	LAJOIE, Audrey
85	LAKE, Jean
	LAKE, Raymond
	LAKE, Walter
	LANDRY, Sylvester
	LANGILLE, E. MALCOLM "Mac"
87	LARAMEE, Guy
	LAYTE, Mary R.
	LAYTE, Percy G.
	LEBLANC, Clifford Robert
	LEBLANC, Joseph
89	LEBLANC, Joseph Nelson
	LEDWIDGE, Duncan
	LEIGHTON, Percy
	LEVANGIE, Aloysius
	LEVY, Cecil L.
91	LIBBEY, Howard Wolfe
	LOCKAU, Harold
	LOGAN, Jack
	LOHNES, Lemuel J.
	LYNCH, Harry Allen
93	MACDONALD, Bernard A. "Tunny"
	MACDONALD, Elmer
	MACDONALD, George Lawrence
	MACDONALD, John Dan
	MACDONALD, John Thomas
	MACDONALD, Lloyd Thomas
95	MACDONALD, Norman D.
	MACDOUGALL, Neil J.
	MACEACHERN, Alexander
	MACEACHERN, John D.
97	MACFARLANE, Andrew Joseph
	MACGILLIVRAY, Ralph N.
	MACINNIS, Alexander
	MACINNIS, Donald Maxwell
	MACINNIS, Hughie A.
99	MACKENZIE, Joseph D.
	MACKENZIE, Wilburn
	MACKINNON, Aubrey
	MACLEAN, A. H. "Bud"
101	MACNEIL, Archie A.
	MACPHERSON, H. S.
	MACPHERSON, Harvey
	MACSWEEN, Peter
	MAHAR, Gordon L. "Nub"
	MAILMAN, Donald W.
103	MANNING, Albert L. "Shine"
	MANNING, Gordon E. "Dub"
	MARSH, Clifford
	MARSHALL, Ryland "Rylie"
	MARTIN, Cyril Joseph
105	MATHEWS, Jack
	MAY, Bernard
	MAY, Ernest
	MAY, George
	MAY, James Frederick
107	MAY, Joseph
	MAY, Matthew
	MAYBEE, Douglas
	MAYO, Bert Chesley
	MCCALLUM, Sylvester "Bus"
109	MCCANN, Stuart
	MCEACHERN, H. N.
	MCGILLIVARY, Hugh Daniel
	MCKENNA, Joseph A.
	MCMULLEN, Joe
111	MCNEILLE, Donald W.
	MCRAE, Everett Norman
	MEISNER, Edward M.
	MILES, Arthur Kingsman
	MILLER (LINGAARD), Agnes M.
113	MILLER, Charles
	MINER, Jack John
	MONTGOMERY, Fred
	MONTGOMERY, Howard "Clark"
	MORRELL, Aloysius
115	MORRISON, Gordon
	MUIR, Donald Frederick
	MUISE, Ambrose J.
	MUNROE, Clyde Alexander
	MURPHY, A. L.
117	MURRAY, James Gordon
	MYERS, Frederick Lorne
	MYERS, Reid Byron
	NEILY, Melbourne H. Jr.
	NEILY, Melbourne H. Sr.
119	NEILY, Norah P.
	NEILY, Ronald P.
	NEWCOMB, Frank Edward
	NICKERSON, Belmont Gerald
	NIXON, Reagh G.
121	O'CONNELL, James Clifford
	O'HALLORAN, William E.
	PALMER, Bill
	PATTERSON, Arthur Ford
	PATTERSON, Leslie Weldon
123	PAY, Percy
	PECK, Enoch John Sr.
	PEMBERTON, George N.
	PENTZ, Robert Stanley "Bob"
	PEPPARD, Herbert G.
125	PHILLIPS, Myron E.
	PICK, Nelson W.
	PORTER, Albert "Pete"
	POTHIER, Jean "Emery"
	POTTER (WHEELHOUSE), Helen I.
	POTVIN, Donald A.
127	POWER, Ross B.
	PULSIFER, David Lloyd
	PURCELL, Cyril William
	PURCELL, Keith
129	RANGER, ROBERT A.
	RAYNARD, Howard Russell
	RAYNARD, Robert Bradford
	READ, Thelbert A.
	READ, Walter E.
131	REAGH, John S.
	RECTOR, Millard C.
	REDDEN, Charles
	REDDEN, John B.
	REDDEN, Louis P.
133	REYNOLDS, Brenton Clark
	REYNOLDS, George E.
	RICHARD, Ralph Leaman
	RICHARDSON, Rick
	RING, Loran Harold
135	ROBERTS, Ansley Welsford
	ROBERTSON, Bud
	ROBERTSON, Charles
	ROBERTSON, Jack
	ROBERTSON, John A.
137	ROGERS, Robert N.
	ROLFE, Raymond
	ROMYN, John Anna
	RUSSELL, William John
	RYAN, James C.
139	SCHNARE, Donald W.
	SCHOFIELD (JOB), France
	SCHOFIELD, Harold H. "Bud"
	SCHOFIELD, John
	SCHOFIELD, Ralph Edward
141	SEARS, Alphonsus Thomas
	SEARS, Charles Burton
	SEELEY, Volletort E.
	SHANKS, Irvin
	SHANKS, John
143	SHANKS, Ralph
	SHANNON, Belmont J.
	SHEA, Harold T.
	SHEFFIELD, Ralph E.
	SILVER, Carl U.
145	SIMPSON, Austin E.
	SINCLAIR, Fenton Glynn
	SMITH, A. Gordon
	SMITH, Harold W.
	SMYTH, Howard
147	SPEARS, John Charles "Spike"
	SPIDLE, Russell D.
	SPINNEY, James William
	STEVENS, Alfred K. "Alie"
	STUBBARD, Doreen
149	SURRETTE, James J.
	SUTHERLAND, Cabel Everet
	TANNER, Ray
	TERRIS, Harry D.
	TIMMONS, Alfred
151	TUPPER, Allister Robertson
	TWOMBLY, John R.
	VACHERESSE, Harold
	VACHERESSE, William MacDonald
	VERGE, Ralph W.
153	WADDEN, Ernest L.
	WALKER, Eric M.
	WALSH, Ronald E.
	WALSH, W. E.
	WARNER, Howard H.
155	WATTERS, Gladys M.
	WATTERS, Warren Arthur
	WATTERS, William D.
	WAUGH, James Harry
	WEATHERBED, Jimmy
157	WEATHERBED, John
	WEBSTER, Joseph C.
	WELTON, Charles H.
	WHEELHOUSE, Marshall T.
	WHEELHOUSE, W. Bliss
159	WHITE, Arnold
	WHITE, EDGAR
	WHITE, William A.
	WHITMORE, Charles E.
	WHYNOT, Maurice E.
	WILE, Cecil D.
161	WILE, Gerald Maxwell
	WILE, Paul E.
	WILLIAMS, Clyde
	WILLIAMS, Frank
163	WILLIAMS, Harold
	WILLIAMS, James
	WILLIAMS, Jim
	WILLIAMS, Leonard
	WILLIS, Austin
165	WILMOUTH, John F.
	WILSON, Ken
	WILSON, Robert J. "Jug"
	WILSON, Wilbert
	WOODS, John
166	WORTHYLAKE, Millan Grant
	WRIGHT, Cleveland
	YEOMANS, Bud
	YOUNG, Ross Holland
	YOUNG, Vincent Henry
167	Poem - Just A Common Soldier
168	Ad Index



Shop  
Smart.

---

Suits

— starting at —

\$159<sup>99</sup>

or 2 for \$300

Blazers

— starting at —

\$129<sup>99</sup>

Leather  
shoes

— starting at —

\$69<sup>99</sup>

**Moore's is proud to support the Royal Canadian Legion.**

**Moore's**

CLOTHING FOR MEN

WELL MADE. WELL PRICED. WELL DRESSED.

Call 1-877-MOORES-6 for the store nearest you.

[mooreclothing.com](http://mooreclothing.com)

## President's Message



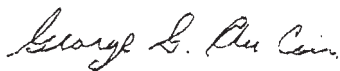
On behalf of Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion, it is an honour and privilege to be able to bring to you the second Veterans' Service Recognition Booklet.

This second booklet, like the first, recognizes the men and women of Nova Scotia and Nunavut who served our country in times of war and peacetime. This booklet will serve for years to come in our schools and libraries as a history of these veterans.

Thank you to all the members of branches who went out in the communities to research submissions for this booklet in dedication to our veterans.

It congratulate the project chairman, Comrade Stephen Wessel, for his commitment and for the many hours he has spent in making this booklet a reality.

Yours in Comradeship,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "George L. Aucoin".

George Aucoin  
Command President



## **Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command**

of

## **The Royal Canadian Legion**

### **The Birches Nursing Home**

RR#2 Musquodoboit  
Harbour, N.S.  
BOJ 2LO  
(902) 889-3474  
40 Beds + Respite

### **“Yours Today – Ours Tomorrow”**

### **Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)**

126 Higginsville Road  
Middle Musquodoboit  
N.S. BON 1XO  
(902) 384-3007  
28 Beds + respite

### **Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home Society**

P.O. Box 68  
Sheet Harbour, N.S.  
BOJ 3BO  
(902) 885-3631  
25 Beds

### **“Adding Life to Years”**

On behalf of the seniors living in care at the Birches, Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors', Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

# 58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour

# 120 Four Harbours, Tangier

# 147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

# 161 Eastern Marine, Chezzetcook

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.

## Project Chairman's Message



Comrades, this Veteran's Service Recognition Booklet you are holding represents the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition in a series of publications in which we will celebrate and honour the lives and accomplishments of the Veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

This Booklet incorporates all the remaining biographies which were submitted for inclusion in Volume #1 of the series. Please note that if you have submitted a biography which is not printed in this issue, it will appear in our next issue.

I would like to thank all the Branches who took the time and effort to research and submit the photographs and short biographies included in this 2<sup>nd</sup> edition in memory of our Veterans and their Comrades, however, there are still many more Branches, and their Veterans who could, and should, be recognized.

I would also like to thank Fenety Marketing for their continuing assistance in the production of these booklets and together, we look forward to issuing our 3<sup>rd</sup> Service Recognition edition in the fall of 2007.

In Comradeship,



Steve Wessel  
Project Chairman



# Proud to Salute Those who Served.



**ALEXANDER KEITH'S**  
**INDIA PALE ALE**

\*TM&C Keith's Brewery.





**ACKER, Elthan**

**WWII**

Elthan served in the Army during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ACKER, Everette**

**WWII**

Everette served with the RCR during World War Two in Europe from 1939-1945.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ADAMS, Garnet**

**WWII**

Garnet was born in Steam Mill, NS and now lives in Kentville, NS. He served in Europe with the West Novies, North Novies, and the 25th Field Regiment from 1943 to 1946. He was a past member of the Executive of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with forty years of service.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ADAMS, George**

**WWI**

George was born in New Ross, NS and lived his adult life in Steam Mill, NS. He served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force in France as a member of the Royal Canadian Engineers for four-and-a-half years. George passed away in 1962.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ALCORN, Murray "Glendon"**

**WWII**

Glendon served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was killed in action on August 9, 1943 in Sicily, Italy, and is buried at Agira Canadian War Cemetery in Sicily.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



# **Insurance Brokers' Association of Nova Scotia**

*Your best insurance is an insurance broker.*

To locate an insurance broker closest to you,  
please visit our web site at: [www.ibans.com](http://www.ibans.com)  
or for more information please call our office:

**902-876-0526**



**ALLEN, Thomas Earl**

**WWII**

Thomas was born in September 1922 in Halifax. He served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers. His service includes N.P.A.M. in the 1930's (PLF), United Kingdom, C.M.F; North West Europe in World War Two. He commanded a Mortar Platoon of the P.L.F. in 11th Infantry Brigade of the 5th Armoured Division. Later, in Germany, in the 1950's, he commanded the Mortar Platoon of the 1st Highland Battalion, 27th Infantry Brigade. He was Staff Officer in Fredericton and Halifax, responsible for training cadets. He later served in London, Ontario and Petawawa with the Royal Canadian Regiment. In the 1960's, he did two tours with the International Surpevisory Commission in Cambodia, Laos, and Viet Nam. He was head of the support staff of the West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1969. He retired with the rank of Captain. He was a graduate of Horton Academy and Acadia University.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**AMIRAULT, Avellin**

**WWII**

Avellin served with the Army in England during World War Two.

*Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**AMIRAULT, Francois**

**WWII**

Francois served with the Royal Canadian Air Force in England during World War Two.

*Submitted by West Pubnico Branch #066, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ANDREWS, Alexander**

**WWII**

Alex was born in Edinburgh, Scotland and served with the Royal Navy from 1940 to 1946. His service took him to the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, to Germany and Africa. He is a Life Member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, awarded the MSM and Palm Leaf, with thirty-seven years of service. Alex currently resides in Kentville, NS.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ARBUCKLE, George**

**WWII**

George enlisted on June 12, 1940 in Halifax, NS, with the Cape Breton Highlanders, North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Royal Canadian Provost Corps. He was trained in Amherst and Debert, NS. He left Halifax on July 8, 1941 and arrived in Arrowsmith, England on July 31, 1941. He served in Central Mediterranean Area, United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He received an honourable discharge on October 20, 1946 in Halifax. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Canadian Defense Medal, Italy Star, and was mentioned in dispatches.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



## PARTNERS IN GROWTH

Acadian Securities is Atlantic Canada's leading investment dealer.  
We actively raise capital regionally and through nationally syndicated partnerships.

Our investment banking services include:  
Equity & Debt Financings - IPO's, Private Placements,  
Mergers & Acquisitions and Financial Advisory Services.

We are committed to providing access to capital markets for  
Atlantic Canadian companies.

*Acadian Securities - Helping Atlantic Canada Grow*



[www.acadiansec.com](http://www.acadiansec.com)

Suite 100, Pedway Level • Barrington Place • 1903 Barrington Street • Halifax • NS • B3J 3L7 • Tel 1.800.565.8660 • Fax 902.496.7599

Halterm and its employees proudly salute those who have bravely and selflessly served their country and their community in times of conflict and peace.



*Halterm Limited*

Halterm Limited  
Container Terminal Operators Since 1969  
P. O. Box 1057  
Halifax, N.S.  
(902) 421-1778



**ARBUCKLE, James**

**WWII**

James enlisted with the Prince Edward Island Light Horse Regiment in Sydney, NS on July 3, 1941. He trained in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia. He left Halifax on December 14, 1941, and arrived in Liverpool, England on December 23, 1941. James served in the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He returned to Halifax aboard Queen Elizabeth in November 1945, and was honourably discharged on December 3, 1945 in Halifax. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Canadian Defense Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ARBUCKLE, Robertson**

**WWII, Korea**

Robertson enlisted at No.6 District Depot in Halifax, NS on May 9, 1941, with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. He began his training with the RCAMC at the Training Centre in Ottawa on July 24, 1941. He left Halifax on October 9, 1941, and was assigned to 1 General Holding Unit, Medical Corp in England. He was honourably discharged on October 8, 1945, and re-enlisted at 1 PD in Halifax on March 5, 1954, being honourably discharged again on July 12, 1963 in Kingston, ON. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, the Canadian Defense Medal, the UN Medal, Korea Medal, and Canadian Decoration.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ARBUCKLE, William Dickie**

**WWII**

William enlisted at No.6 District Depot in Halifax, NS on June 12, 1940, with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was originally posted to the Royal Canadian Provost Corps. He was trained in Amherst and Debert, NS. He left Halifax on July 8, 1941, and arrived in Arrowsmith, England on July 31, 1941. He served in the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany and Italy. He was honourably discharged on December 3, 1945 in Halifax, and re-enlisted on January 5, 1954, with the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, again, being honourably discharged in June 1965, in Camp Borden, ON. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Italy Star, Canadian Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and the NATO Service Medal.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ASH, James H.**

**WWII**

James was born in Monastery, Antigonish County, NS. He served with the Canadian Infantry Corp. He was killed in action in Italy on February 8, 1943.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ATWOOD, George Wickens**

**WWII**

George was born on September 18, 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Army, W.N.S.R., R.C., Artillery in Belgium, Holland, Germany.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



Capital Health

Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building  
5955 Veterans' Memorial Lane  
Halifax, NS  
B3H 2E1

*A community valuing  
veterans by improving  
quality of life.*



Director and staff of the Canadian Coast Guard College  
Directeur et personnel du Collège de la Garde côtière  
canadienne

PO Box 4500 / CP 4500  
Sydney, NS / Sydney (N-É) B1P 6L1

We wish to thank our Veterans and the Legion for their many  
years of dedication and commitment to our country.

Nos plus sincères remerciement à nos vétérans ainsi qu'à la  
Légion pour leur dévouement et leur engagement envers  
notre pays.



**ATWOOD, Sarah L.**

**WWII**

Sarah was born on December 30, 1918. She served the R.C.A.F in Toronto, Lachine, QC, Trento, Aylmer.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**AUCOIN, George Francis**

**WWII**

The late George Aucoin was the son of the late Sevrin and Marie Aucoin of Point Cross, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1942 and served until 1946. He served with the Algonquin Regiment in the United Kingdom, France, Germany and Holland. George was a active member of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion, and was Past President. He lived in Cheticamp with his wife before moving to Halifax in the Northwood Manor, where he passed away on April 21, 2006.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**AVEY, Jean C. "Stormy"**

Jean was born on December 6, 1933 in Bathgate, Scotland. She served the Royal Canadian Air Force in Clinton, Ontario, St. Hobarts, QC, Metz, France. She was discharged with the rank of Law. She was awarded the Overseas Medals.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BAKER, James E.**

**WWII**

Jim was born in Westville, NS in 1924. He was the son of Edgar and Sarah Baker. During World War Two, he served as Private with the F Battery Artillery as Gunner in the Canadian Army. He served in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. His decorations include the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Jim was a member of the Overseas War Veterans Branch #035. Jim was married to Henrietta Dykens. He passed away on January 10, 1988.



**BARLOW, John R. "Jack"**

**Korea**

Jack served with the 1st Battalion RCR Airborne and saw action in Korea in 1952. Jack is Life Member and Past President of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# For all your **Mobility** and **Homecare Needs**

[CBED22]



[9000XT  
Wheelchair]



## **MED**chair®

the home medical equipment specialists

Halifax - 7037 Mumford Road  
(902) 484-2002 or 1-800-262-2269

Sydney - 1151 Grand Lake Road  
(902) 539-2050 or 1-866-268-2050

## We're open longer to serve you better.



We're a part of your community and open longer to serve you better.  
Visit us today and let us show you how we are making banking more comfortable.



**Canada Trust**

Banking can be this comfortable





**BARRETT, John Leranco**

**WWI & WWII**

John was born in Sydney, NS in 1896. He served the Canadian Army with the 85th Battalion in Europe. He was wounded in 1917 in World War One. John had been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty-five years before his death in 1965.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.

**BARTER, George W.**

**WWII**

George was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in action at Sicily Landings in July 1943 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment.

Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.



**BAXTER, Henry Danks**

**WWII**

Henry was born on November 23, 1915 in Donkin, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army (Active) on July 16, 1942 in Sydney, NS. He served in Canada, Britain, Central Mediterranean Area and Northwest Europe. He was honourably discharged on October 19, 1945 in Halifax with the rank of Gunner. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and the War Medal 1939-45.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.

**BAYNE, David T.**

**WWII**

David was from North Grant, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action in Italy on February 19, 1944 while serving with the Westminster Regiment.

Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.



**BAYNE, Thomas M.**

**WWII**

Thomas was from North Grant, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action in Italy on December 13, 1944 while serving with the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.

Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.

In factories, on battlefields and keeping the home fires burning - no matter where you were needed, you gave it your all.

You married men knowing they were going to battle and might not come home, and gave them immortality.

For your courage and invincibility, we salute you, the women of war.

**Central**  
Your partner in home improvement.



## LEST WE FORGET



Members of Halifax Regional Council take time to remember and honour the brave service people of Nova Scotia and Nunavut who have served our Country so well in the past three major World Conflicts (WW1, WW2, and the Korean War). We salute the men and women who served our Country during wartime so that we may live in peace.

**HRM Call Centre 490-4000**



**BEAL, Gordon Clayton**

**WWII & Korea**

Gordon was born in Toronto, Ontario in 1924. He served the Canadian Army with Black Watch, PPCLI, Argyle Sutherland Highlanders of Canada, and British Commandos in Canada, England, Holland, Korea, Golan Heights, and Germany. He received the CD.

**BENJAMIN, William E.**

**WWII**

Bill was born in Aylesford, NS and lived his adult life in White Rock, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Regiment from 1943 to 1944. Bill passed away in 1990.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BENT, Arthur**

**WWII**

Arthur is from Yarmouth County, NS. He served in the Army during World War Two.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BENT, Max**

**WWII**

Max served in the Army during World War Two. He is a Life Member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BLANCHARD, Benjamin H. C.**

**WWI**

Benjamin was born on February 16, 1890 in Baddeck, NS. He served with the 1st Contingent 17th Battalion during World War One. He was promoted to Corporal for Merit in the Field. He was wounded twice in France and medically discharged on March 31, 1916.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



# MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF WEST HANTS



COMMUNITY FOUNDATION  
OF NOVA SCOTIA

## Service to the Community

The Community Foundation of Nova Scotia is dedicated to improving the quality of life throughout the province by helping individuals contribute to the wellbeing of their communities.

Permanent charitable endowments—prudently invested and managed by the Foundation to generate income year after year—can benefit organizations in all regions of Nova Scotia in accordance with the donor's wishes or preferences. Charities working in health & social development, education, sports & recreation, the environment, arts & heritage, and animal welfare, among others, are eligible to receive grants.

If you are interested in giving something back to your local institutions, or your community as a whole, you may wish to consider creating a personal endowment fund within the Community Foundation of Nova Scotia. Permanent endowments can be funded with gifts of appreciated securities, cash or life insurance, through bequests, and by other means as well.

To learn more about how you can create a lasting legacy in your community, call, write, or e-mail the Community Foundation of Nova Scotia today. All enquiries are treated in the strictest confidence.

Community Foundation of Nova Scotia, 5718 Point Pleasant Drive, Halifax, Nova Scotia, B3H 1B5  
Tel. (902) 490-5907 Fax. (902) 490-5917 enquiries@cfns.ca www.cfns.ca Charitable Reg. No. 87038 9368 RR0001



**BLANCHARD, Henry H.**

**WWI & WWII**

Henry was born on April 4, 1893 in Baddeck, NS. He served with the 85th Regiment 219 Battalion as a stretcher bearer in World War One. He was wounded in action at Vimy Ridge and was awarded the MM for Bravery in the Field. During World War Two, he served as a H/Captain in the Chaplain Corps. Henry passed away in Windsor, NS on June 2, 1974.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BLANCHARD, Joseph B.**

**WWII**

Joseph was born on March 30, 1926 in Milford, NS. He served in Canada with the Canadian Technical Training Corps and the Royal Canadian Regiment as a boy soldier from January 31, 1944 until September 25, 1952. He served the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers from March 17, 1954 to July 28, 1961. Joseph now resides in Curry's Corner, NS.

Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.



**BLANCHARD, Monson G.**

**Boer War**

Monson was born on June 24, 1864 in Windsor, NS. He served with the 2nd Battalion of the Royal Canadian Regiment in South Africa. He died from wounds he received on June 15, 1900 in Roodevaal, South Africa.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BOND, John Calvin**

**Korea**

John was born in North Kentville, NS and lived his adult life in Lakeville, NS. He served in Korea with the 23rd Infantry Workshop. He served a total of nine years in the service. John is a thirty-six-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BOUDREAU, Mathilda M. "Matti"**

**CD**

Matti was born in Cheticamp, NS, daughter of the late Amedee and Justine Boudreau. She enlisted in the RCAF in 1955, serving in Canada, France and Somalia. Matti now resides in Belle Marche, NS and is an active member of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Shelburne Ship Repair

29 Hero Road, P.O. Box 940  
Shelburne, N.S., B0T 1W0

a division of Irving Shipbuilding Inc.



Phone : (902) 875-8100  
Fax : (902) 875-8101  
E-Mail : perrynelson@stenpro.com



## HONOURING THOSE WHO SERVED



**For Information on upcoming Halifax events contact  
ccf@nfsi.ca 902-468-1330 or [www.ConvoyCup.com](http://www.ConvoyCup.com)  
for details on past Canadian, International Convoy Cup Events  
Convoy Cup Merchandise or on the Convoy Cup Foundation**



**BOUTIN, Germain "Gerry"**

**Korea**

Gerry was born in St. Camill du Wolfe, Quebec in 1931. He joined the Royal Canadian Army in 1949, at the age of eighteen. He served with the 1st Battalion, Royal 22 Infantry Regiment, and saw action in Congo, Germany, Cyprus and Bonnie during the Korean conflict. He also trained as a paratrooper. After a month of training in Japan, he disembarked for Korea in 1951 with the 2nd Battalion, R22R. He served twelve months in Korea before returning to Canada. After three years with the R22r's, he re-mustered to the Ordinance Corp, where in 1961, he served six months with the United Nations Peacekeeping operations in Belgian Congo. In 1965, Gerry was attached to the 2nd Battalion R22R and posted to Werl, Germany for two-and-a-half years. In 1973, he was attached to the 2nd Battalion PPCLI's for duty on the Island of Cyprus for six months. He served one year aboard HMCS Bonaventure as PO Vitiiler and retired in 1974. Gerry is a member of Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BOWLBY, Carl M.**

**WWII**

Carl was born in Margareville, NS in 1921. He enlisted in the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1939 and served in the United Kingdom, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He returned to Canada in 1945 and now resides in Middleton. Carl is a forty-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BOYCE, Ronald Frank**

**WWII**

Ron was born in Amherst in 1923, but has lived in Truro, NS since 1926. On Christmas Day 1943, he went overseas with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was wounded in action, returned home and discharged in August 1945. He is a Life Member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion, and was awarded the Palm Leaf in January 2005.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BOYD, Clyde A.**

**WWII**

Clyde was born in Yarmouth, NS in 1924 and lived his adult life in Bridgewater and Halifax areas before moving to Mahone Bay about twenty years ago. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy as a First Class Stoker from June 11, 1943 to October 5, 1945. He served in Newfoundland and joined the C3 Convoy duty from Newfoundland to Ireland. Clyde has been a member of Mahone Bay Branch #049, the Royal Canadian Legion for over twenty years.

*Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BOYLAN, Laurie E. "Duke"**

**Korea**

Duke was born and still lives in Kentville, NS. He fought in Korea with 3 R.C.H.A. as a gunner from 1951 to the war's end, retiring in 1957. He is a forty-three-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Applauding you.

Scotiabank would like to take this opportunity to recognize the commitment of our brave service people from Nova Scotia/Nunavut and all other great parts of Canada.

Scotiabank too has a commitment. We are committed to helping individuals and families get ahead financially and to providing service excellence. No matter what your financial goals, we have the tools and solutions to help get you there.

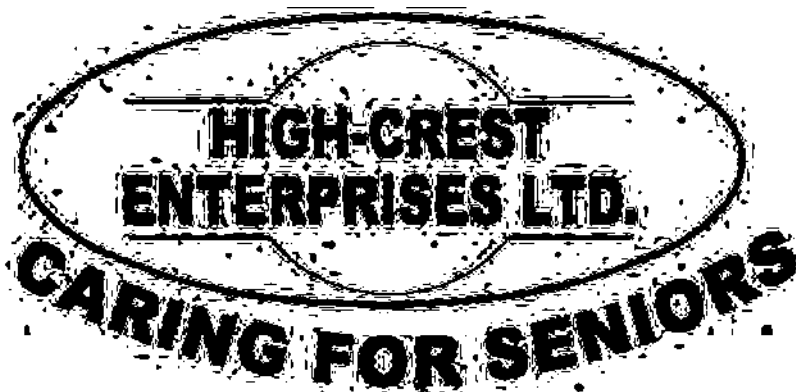
Visit your local Scotiabank branch today and experience our commitment to service excellence.



To find a Scotiabank nearest you,  
log on to [www.scotiabank.com](http://www.scotiabank.com)  
or call 1-800-4-Scotia (1-800-472-6842)

Life. Money. Balance both.™

™Trademarks of The Bank of Nova Scotia.



## Nursing Homes

High-Crest Sherbrooke - 1 902 522 2147

High-Crest Springhill - 1 902 597 2797

## Residential Care Facilities

High-Crest Place - 1 902 755 9559

High-Crest Home New Glasgow - 1 902 752 3461

Highland-Crest Home - 1 902 863 3855

[www.high-crest.com](http://www.high-crest.com)





**BRANNEN, John L.**

**WWII**

John was born in Centreville in 1924. He joined the R.C.A.F. in Ontario in 1943. He was discharged in 1946. He received the C.V.S.M. and clasp. John has been a member of R.C.L. Branch #148 for nineteen years.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BRANNEN, Joseph W.**

**WWII**

Joe was born on Cape Sable Island, NS in 1917. 'Cape Island' was home except for the war years, 1939-1945. He was a veteran of the World War Two, discharged as a Corporal at the end of hostilities. He was with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean (Italy) and Continental Europe (Holland). He was a charter president of Branch 148, R.C.L., as well as a Life Member and recipient of the Meritorious Service Award. Joe was an active Legion member until shortly before his death in 2002.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BRANNEN, Robert**

**WWII**

Robert joined the army in 1941. In 1943, he went to England with the 23rd Armoured Regiment and on to Normandy. Robert is now retired and living in Clyde River, NS.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BROPHY, Doug**

**Korea**

Doug was born on January 11, 1931 in Sydney, NS. At the age of nineteen, he paid his own expenses and hitch-hiked to Halifax, NS to join the Royal Canadian Regiment 2nd Battalion and trained in Petawawa, Ontario, Fort Louis, Washington and Japan, before serving one year in Korea. He was honourably released in 1952 and resettled in Sydney, where he was employed at Sydney Steel. He is a Life Member and has actively served the Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-two years.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BROW, J.**

**WWII**

J. Brow was from Havre Boucher, NS. He served with the Royal Winnipeg Rifles. He was wounded during the Normandy Invasion in June 1944. He died following repatriation to Canada.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



Shown: Revo® 3-Wheel

# Pride® Scooters

*The Ultimate in Style and Performance.*

Pride Scooters get you where you want to be!

- Many models easily disassemble for transport
- Sleek, stylish designs
- Comfortable and convenient
- Superior performance indoors and out
- Models available to fit any budget

**Pride®**  
Mobility Products Corp.



Sonic®



Legend®



Revo®

## Harding Medical Supplies

5541 Russell Street  
Halifax NS  
1-800-565-1680

1158 Grand Lake Road  
Sydney NS  
1-877-457-8600

# RKO STEEL LIMITED

- Supplier & Fabricator of All Structural & Misc Metals
- Welding of Steel and Aluminum to CWB Standards  
W47.1, W47.2
- Quality Assurance  
ISO 9002 Certified - 2000
- 24 Hour Service • AISC Certified

# 468-1322

www.rkosteel.com Fax: 468-6870

85 MacDonald Avenue  
Dartmouth, N.S.  
B3B 1T8



**BROWN, Maynard V.**

**WWII**

Maynard was born in Port Lorne in 1922. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1941, becoming a tank driver, and served in the United Kingdom and Holland. He came back home in 1945 and remained in the Army until 1971. He now lives at the Middleton V.A.C. unit.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BROWNELL, Arnold H.**

**Korean**

Arnold was born n April 1, 1930 in Northport, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Navy in Korea, aboard ships: Haida in 1952-53, and Huron in 1954. Arnold was discharged with the rank of CP02.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BRUCE, Carl L.**

**WWII**

Carl was born in Wilmot, NS in 1920. He enlisted in the Army on January 10, 1942, but suffered an eye injury and was unable to go overseas. He served at Camp Aldershot as a training officer on motorcycles, carriers and trucks until his discharge in February 1946. Carl is a fifty-five-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BRUHM, Henry Douglas**

**WWII**

Henry was born in Bridgewater, NS in 1921. He served the Royal Canadian Army in the United Kingdom. Henry had been a member of Bridgewater Branch #24, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-three years before he passed away in 1992..

*Submitted by Bridgewater Branch #024, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BURNS, Lois C. "Read"**

**WWII**

Lois was born on October 11, 1922 in Bear River, NS. She served the Royal Canadian Air Force Women's Division in Gander, Newfoundland. Lois is a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Please practice safe cellular!



Having a cellular phone in the car is a sensible safety precaution that offers peace of mind, convenience, and, in the event of an emergency, may even save lives. But please use your head, not your hands if you use a cell phone while on the road.

- > Use a hands-free headset
- > Pre-program important numbers
- > Have your passenger dial or make the call for you
- > Pull off the road

Aliant Mobility thanks you for practicing safe cellular.

So does your family, your passengers and all the other drivers on the road.

For more safety options, visit the dealer nearest you today.

1 866 434-0344

Visit [www.aliant.net](http://www.aliant.net)

Visit your mobility dealer



experience more



## APAQTUKEWAQ FISHERIES CO-OP OF CHAPEL ISLAND

P.O.Box 574  
Chapel Island, NS  
B0E 3B0

Bus: (902) 535-2191 or 535-2815

Fax: (902) 535-3454

Proud to Support  
The Royal Canadian Legion -  
Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command.





**BURTON, Michael Peter**

**Korea & Special Duty Area**

Michael was born in Glace Bay, NS in 1934. He served the Navy aboard Bonaventure, Athabaskan in Gollen Heights and on the high seas. Michael passed away in 1987.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BUTLER, Alexander "Sandy"**

**Korea**

Sandy was born on July 1, 1931 in Halifax, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Korea, Debert, Gagetown, Germany, Winnipeg and Shilo. He was discharged with the rank of Sergeant.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**BUTLER, Angus**

**Korea**

Angus was born, raised, and currently lives in Kentville, NS. He served with the 1st and 2nd Field Regiments under the 25th Brigade. He served in Korea for three years and four months. He was a past member of the Executive of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, as 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Vice, Sports and Poppy Chair, during his forty-five years of service.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**BUTTS, Roddy L.**

**WWII**

Roddy served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment C.C. He was killed in action in Caen, France on July 8, 1944 at the age of seventeen.



**CAMERON, Alexander**

**WWII**

Alexander was from Fairmont, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action in Cleve, Germany on February 27, 1945 while serving with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He is buried at Canadian Military Cemetery, Nijmegen, Holland.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# **MTP POWER ENTERPRISES INC.**

- Security Solutions for Commercial & Residential Applications
- 24/7 Protection
- Video Surveillance, Smoke & Fire Detection, Intrusion Alarm & Medical Emergency Alert

**Call Today For A No Cost Security  
Analysis**

**Protecting homes...  
protecting businesses**



**16 Titus St.  
Halifax  
Fax: 445-6666**

**443-5777**



# **WILSONS Gas Stops**

Full and self serve stations throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. When you drive into a Wilsons Station, rest assured that you are getting the best available price. Fast and friendly, there is a Wilsons Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

**Always working to save you money.**



*THE BADDECK VILLAGE  
COMMISSION ASKS YOU  
TO TAKE THE TIME TO  
REMEMBER THOSE WHO  
SACRIFICED SO MUCH  
FOR US.*

# **Baxter**

**A Maritime Tradition**  
*Proudly Made in Nova Scotia*





**CARTER, Owen Alexander**

**WWI**

Owen joined the 17th Res. Battalion on May 25, 1917 and served in Canada and France. He was honourably discharged on July 3, 1919. He returned to his home in the County of Guysborough.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CHAMBERS, Bill**

**WWII**

Bill served the R.C.A.S.C. in the United Kingdom and Italy during World War Two.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**CHIASSON, Peter Paul**

**Special Duty Area**

Peter was born in New Waterford, NS, the son of the late Ben Luc and Sadie Jane Chiasson. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1957 and served until 1981. Peter served with the RCA in Canada, Germany and Cyprus. After his retirement, he made his home in Petit Etang, NS, and he is a member of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CHIASSON, Raymond**

**Korea**

Raymond was born in New Waterford, NS in 1934, the son of the late Ben Luc and Sadie Jane Chiasson. He enlisted in the Canadian Army and served from 1951-1963. He served with the 3RCHA in Canada and Korea. He made his home in Cheticamp. He is a Past President of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**CHIASSON, Wilfred**

**WWII**

Wilfred was born in Cheticamp, NS, son of the late Leonard and Liza Chiasson. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1942 at the age of twenty-one, and served until 1946. He served with Le Regiment de Maissonneuve in the United Kingdom, France, Germany and Holland. After the war, he made his home in Cheticamp, where he is member of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



Local 625 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers has been representing electricians in Mainland Nova Scotia for nearly one hundred (100) years. Many IBEW members have heard the call to arms and laid down their tools to fight for freedom. The IBEW recognizes and remembers the veterans that served their Country so valiantly.

Thinking  
of **starting** or  
expanding  
a business...

We can help.



Community Business  
Development Corporations

Serving Rural  
Nova Scotia

Financing.  
Business counselling.  
Advice.  
Training.

1.866.303.CBDC (2232)  
www.cbdc.ca



**Jean-Claude Savoie**  
Président

251, Route 180  
Saint-Quentin, N.-B.  
Canada E8A 2K9

Tél.: 506.235.2228  
Fax: 506.235.3200  
Email:  
jeanclaude.savoie@groupe savoie.com



## Soldier to Soldier

The uniform insignia and the battle equipment may have been different, yet the reason for being there was the same. One soldier fought and sacrificed life and limb that peace may be protected and regained, the other soldier stood to bring a coffee, a writing pad, the essentials of hope and peace in the chaos of war. One soldier went to the front to face the worst of the worst, the other came as close as possible to serve those who served their country. With great admiration for those who fell, and for those who came back, The Salvation Army salutes and gives thanks for freedom gained at such a price. As an international movement The Salvation Army is honored to serve "Soldier To Soldier".





**CHISHOLM, Archibald James**

**WWII**

Archie was born in Kentville, NS and lived in Greenwich, NS. He served from 1944 to 1946 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. Archie was a member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-four years at the time of his death in 2002.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CHUTE, Gerald Otis "Jay"**

**WWII**

Jay was born in Bear River in 1923. He served the Canadian Forestry Corp in Europe, Canada and the United Kingdom. Jay was a Life Member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 1998.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**CHUTE, Percy**

**WWII**

Percy served during World War Two and was a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CLARKE, Richard**

**WWI**

Richard was born on August 10, 1882. He enlisted on September 27, 1915, and served with the 2nd Canadian Pioneer Battalion. He sailed for France on December 6, 1915. He was killed in action as a result of a bullet wound to the abdomen on April 22, 1916.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**COCHRAN, Frank B.**

**WWII**

Frank joined the Army in Windsor Hants Co. in 1944, and did his basic training in Aldershot. He was shipped overseas with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in Italy. There, he was wounded. When he rejoined ranks, he was transferred to the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He served in Germany and Italy. He was President of the Veterans Council at Veterans Memorial Building, Halifax. He was a member of Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

williamburke@nb.aliantzinc.ca

## **WJ POWER PLUMBING HEATING LTD.**



**WILLIE HARVIE**

Tel: (902) 463-0535  
Fax: (902) 463-0537  
Cell: (902) 471-2658  
Pager: (902) 498-1294

60 Thornhill Dr. Unit 6R  
P.O. Box 48041  
Bedford, Nova Scotia  
B4A 3Z2

## **BRUCE S. OLAND**

President

### **Lindwood Holdings**

Keith Hall  
P.O. Box 2066  
Halifax, Nova Scotia  
B3J 2Z1

Tel. (902) 429-6530



# **PHARMASAVE<sup>®</sup>**

**Carla Benjamin**  
*Pharmacist/Owner*

Oxford Pharmasave Health Centre  
5208 Main Street, P.O. Box 289  
Oxford, Nova Scotia B0M 1P0

*phone (902) 447-3700  
facsimile (902) 447-2880*



## **CLARICA**

*A Sun Life Financial Company*



Life Insurance  
Disability Insurance  
RRSPs / RRIFs  
Long Term Care Insurance  
Critical Illness Insurance  
Personal Health Insurance  
Mutual Funds\*  
RESPs\*  
Financial Planning

\*Distributed by Clarica Investco Inc.

**Danny Hilchie** BBA CFP CLU CH.F.C.  
*Chartered Life Underwriter*

7165 Highway 1  
Suite 201  
Coldbrook NS B4R 1A5

Bus 902 679-2886  
Fax 902 679-1382  
danny.hilchie@clarica.com

*Associated with Clarica Financial Services Inc.  
and Clarica Investco Inc., a Mutual Fund Dealer*



**Danny Hilchie** BBA CFP CLU CH.F.C.

*In Memory of my dad Theodore Hilchie -  
A Proud Veteran!*



**COCHRANE, Leo J.**

**WWII**

Leo was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in Belgium on November 16, 1944 while serving the Royal Canadian Corp. of Signals.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**COGGAN, Allan F.**

**WWII**

Allan was born in Dartmouth, NS in 1919. After being educated in Dartmouth, he traveled to Holland in 1949 for five years, returning in 1953 to Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario for 27 years and then on to Toronto for six years. He returned to Mahone Bay upon retiring in 1990. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in June 1940 as a Student Pilot and left for England in 1943. After being there for a period of training, he was posted to South East Asia, where he joined the 31st Squadron of the Royal Air Force and did a tour of operations until the war ended. He became an Instructor with the Royal Canadian Air Force until being discharged in May 1946. Allan joined Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion in 1990 and has remained an active member.

*Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**COLDWELL, Lawrence**

**Korea**

Larry joined the artillery in 1952 and served in Korea with the 3rd Regiment RCHA. He served in the RCAF from 1955-1977. Larry is a Life Member and Past President of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**COLE, Alex H.**

**WWII**

Alex was born in Sydney Mines, NS, where he lived most of his adult life. In 1941, at the age nineteen, he joined the Royal Canadian Army. He served in Canada in 1941, England in 1941, Italy from 1943-1945, and finally Holland in 1945. He returned to Canada in 1945. He served in the 6th Royal Hussars and the Lord Strathcona Horse, Armoured Regiments. He was a tank, gunner operator and served with the British 8th Army in Italy. Alex resides in Sydney Mines and is a member of Breton Branch #008, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**COLE, David John**

**WWI**

David was born in Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland, and came to Sydney Mines at the age of nineteen to join the Army. He served in France and Belgium as a Gunner with the Royal Canadian Artillery until the end of the war in 1918. He returned to Newfoundland and visited Bonavista Bay briefly and then went to Sydney Mines. He worked for the Dominion Coal Company in Florence, Cape Breton and was then transferred to Princess Colliery in Sydney Mines, where he worked on the surface. He resided in Sydney Mines until his death in 1975 at the age of seventy-seven.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

POLICE SERVICES



## AMBROSE J. HEIGHTON

CHIEF OF POLICE  
TOWN OF STELLARTON

250 Foord St., P.O. Box 609  
Stellarton, NS  
B0K 1S0

**(902) 752-6160 Office**

**(902) 752-4101 Fax**

email: [aheighton@town.stellarton.ns.ca](mailto:aheighton@town.stellarton.ns.ca)  
[www.town.stellarton.ns.ca](http://www.town.stellarton.ns.ca)

## Jones Manor Home For Special Care



1 Minto Street,  
Glance Bay, NS B1A 5B2

**902-849-1605**



## MAINLAND NOVA SCOTIA BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION TRADES COUNCIL

J.K. Bell Union Centre  
14 McQuade Lake Crescent, Suite 205  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3S 1B6

Telephone: (902) 450-1012

Fax: (902) 450-1013

E-Mail: [mnsbtc@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:mnsbtc@ns.sympatico.ca)

Web Site: [www.mainlandbuildingtrades.ca](http://www.mainlandbuildingtrades.ca)

*"The Mainland Council is extremely  
honoured to support our service  
Personnel"*



9209 Commercial St.  
New Minas, NS

Phone 902-681-6972

Fax 902-681-0779

Website: [www.newminas.com](http://www.newminas.com)



**CONNELL, William F.**

**WWII**

Bill was born in North Sydney, NS in 1917. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1939 and served in the United Kingdom, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. After the war, he studied to become a pharmacist and served in peacetime from 1952 to 1966. He now lives in Middleton and is a twenty-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CORKUM, Harold**

**WWII**

Harold served in the Army during World War Two and was a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**COX, Douglas Maxwell**

**WWII**

Douglas was born in Halifax, NS in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force with #7 Squadron PFF, attached to the R.A.F., #433 R.C.A.F. in the United Kingdom. His theatres of war include Canada, the United Kingdom, and Europe with Bomber Command. He was held as a Prisoner of War in Spain in 1943. He was awarded the DFC, MA, and CD. Douglas has been a member of Bridgewater Branch #24, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-seven years.

*Submitted by Bridgewater Branch #024, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**COX, James T.**

**WWII**

James was born in England. He served the British Navy and Royal Canadian Air Force in the Far East under Lord Mountbatten. He was discharged with the rank of Warrant Officer. James was a member of Chatham, NB Branch #003, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1991.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**CRESS, Avery Bruce**

**WWII**

Avery was born in Victory, Annapolis County, NS. He served the Canadian Army with Carleton York Regiment in Europe, the United Kingdom and Italy. He was awarded the Military Medal for bravery. Jay was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Mader's

**ROOFING & MASONRY LTD.**

Halifax, Nova Scotia

*"Serving The Entire Metro Area"*

**492-2868**

**Cell 830-4236**



Maritime Provinces

**Satisfaction Every Time-Guaranteed!**

### Residential & Commercial Roofing Professional Installations

- Cedar Shingle Roofing Pro's
- Replacement & Repair
- Flat Roofing with Modified Bitumen 20 Year + Warranty
- Shingled Roofing
- All Types - 30 - 50 Year Warranty
- Chimney Replacement - Flashing
- Rain Gutters • Sky Lights
- Senior Discounts
- Free Estimates

**Let Mader's  
Recover  
Your Investment**



# Maplewood

*Manor*

*...just like coming home.*

New Residents Welcome

**Helen E. Williams**

Administrator

150 Blair Avenue

Tatamagouche

**(902) 657 2876**



*"Let us remember the past in  
honour of those who helped  
preserve our future"*



# CLARE Mutual

Insurance Company

Belliveau Cove

Bus: 902-837-4597

Digby Co., N.S.

Toll Free: 1-877-818-0887

BOW IJO

Fax: 902-837-7745

[www.claremutual.com](http://www.claremutual.com)

# MacLEOD GROUP

MacLeod Group Inc. is a Nova Scotia company founded in 1980. Headquarters in Antigonish, the company operates Community Continuing Care Centres (Nursing Homes) at several locations throughout the province.

### DID YOU KNOW?

- MacLeod Group employs more than 495 Nova Scotians
- MacLeod Group is one of the largest owner / operator developers of Continuing Care Centres in the province.
- MacLeod Group Homes offer comprehensive programs and services, from personal care to pastoral care, with highly trained and caring staff.
- MacLeod Group Senior Management serve on a variety of provincial and local committees to improve senior's care in the province.

*"MacLeod Group –  
A Commitment to Quality Care,  
Through Sound Business Management"*



**CRESS, James “Roscoe”**

**WWII**

Roscoe was born on October 18, 1923 in Bear River, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Royal Canadian Engineers in Europe. Roscoe has been a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for fifty-two years.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CUVELIER, Hugh T.**

**WWII**

Hugh was born in Sheet Harbour, NS in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, North Nova Scotia Highlanders and Cape Breton Highlanders in England, Italy and North West Europe. He has been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for fifty-two years.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DAVIS, Al**

**Korea**

Al served in Korea and is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**DEAL, Charlie Vance “Jiggs”**

**WWII**

Charlie was born on July 16, 1920 in South Rawdon, Hants County, NS. He served with the Halifax Rifles in England, Belgium, France, Italy, Holland, and North Africa from 1940-1945. He belonged to Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Charlie passed away on May 16, 2003.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DEAL, Cornelius Owen**

**WWII**


Cornelius was born on November 23, 1917 in South Rawdon, Hants County, NS. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. in March 1942. He served on various ships, and was on board HMCS Athabaskan when it sank in April 1944. He was taken Prisoner of War, and liberated in May 1945 from Marlag, Germany. Cornelius passed away on November 30, 1990.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**We Remember**




**Insulation Solutions**  
www.truefoam.com




**MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED**

We're Packaging Innovation.


Providing Atlantic Canada With Quality Corrugated Packaging Since 1931



Premium White



High Graphics



Standard Containers

**Full Range of Services**


- CAD/CAM
- Graphic Design
- Packaging Analysis
- Diecutting
- Specialty Folding
- Wax Cascading

Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353  
Or Visit Our Website [www.maritimepaper.com](http://www.maritimepaper.com)  
**MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED**


**Michelin**

35 Years of Manufacturing in Nova Scotia

- Safety
- Community
- Education
- Environment



All these and a few good tires too




**TRENTONWORKS LTD.**  
A GREENBRIER COMPANY

*ISO 9001:2000 Registered Quality System*

**Designer and Manufacturer of  
New Railway Freight Cars**

**34 Power Plant Road, PO Box 130,  
Trenton, Nova Scotia, Canada B0K 1X0**  
Tel 902-752-1541 Fax 902-752-6648  
Website: [www.trentonworks.ca](http://www.trentonworks.ca)

**“Proud To Support Nova Scotia  
Royal Canadian Legion”**





**DECKER, Clayton**

**WWII**

Clayton was born in East Ragged Island, near Lockport, NS in 1905. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1941 at the age of thirty-six and served in convoy duties out of Newfoundland, as well as search and rescue. He returned home in 1945. Clayton celebrated his 100th birthday in 2005 at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton, where he has resided for seventeen years.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**DEMPSEY, James Joseph**

**Korea**

James was born on July 16, 1928 in St. Georges, NL. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Special Force in Korea. He was discharged with the rank of Private. He was awarded the Korea and UN Volunteer Medals.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DEON, Joseph**

**WWII**

Joseph was killed in action in July 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**DEVEAU, Frank**

**Korea**

Frank was born on November 7, 1932 in Halifax, NS. He served the Army with the R.S.A.C.S. in Korea from 1952-1953, Germany from 1967-1970, Cyprus in 1967, Germany from 1981-1987, and the United States from 1960-1964. He was discharged with the rank of Chief Warrant Officer. He was awarded the SSM and KVM Medals, UN Korea, UN Cyprus, Jubilee, CDII and CDSM.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DEVEAU, Gerard J.**

**Special Duty Area**

Gerard was born in Cheticamp, NS in 1938. He was the son of the late George and Virginie Deveau. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1955 and served with the 5RALC. He served in Canada, Germany, and Cyprus. After his retirement, Gerard made his home in Cheticamp where he is a member of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



## V.J. MCGILLIVRAY FUNERAL HOMES

A. DALE REDMOND  
MANAGER

GLACE BAY  
16 Reserve Street  
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia  
B1A 4V8  
(902) 849-4505  
Fax: (902) 849-8343

NEW WATERFORD  
380 Smith Street  
New Waterford, Nova Scotia  
B1H 4K4  
(902) 862-6439  
Fax: (902) 862-7006



*Many have sacrificed so we could live in peace.  
We honour you on this day as our pride will  
never cease.*

**With admiration and respect,  
Thank you**

## Forrest's Convenience

**& Video Stores**



#11 William Street  
North Sydney, N.S.

**William St. Dairy 794-4385**

**Pierce St. Dairy 794-8866**

**Bras D'or Conv. 736-2121**



## CAISSE POPULAIRE CREDIT UNION

**COASTAL FINANCIAL**

*Ensemble vers votre réussite<sup>MD</sup>  
Getting You There<sup>TM</sup>*

**Administration Office**

**2 Collins Street**

**Yarmouth, NS**

**B5A 3C3**

**742-7322**

### **Six Branch Locations to Serve You:**

<b>Wedgeport</b>	<b>Yarmouth</b>	<b>Tusket</b>
<b>663-2525</b>	<b>742-2123</b>	<b>648-2322</b>

<b>East Pubnico</b>	<b>Argyle</b>	<b>West Pubnico</b>
<b>762-2617</b>	<b>643-2484</b>	<b>762-2372</b>

Visit our website at: [www.coastalfinancial.ca](http://www.coastalfinancial.ca)



## Commissionaires NOVA SCOTIA

*More Than Just Security*

Commissionaires Nova Scotia now provides:

- Passport Photos**
- Fingerprinting**
- Photo IDs**

For more information, call 429-0682.

### **Now Hiring**

qualified individuals with previous  
CF, RCMP, police, fire, Coast Guard  
or other emergency services experience,  
or siblings, spouses or children  
of a serving or former members  
of the CF, RCMP or Commissionaires

For more information, call 429-8101 ext 222 or 221.





**DINGLE, Henry T.**

**Korea**

Henry was born in Marie Joseph, Guysborough County, NS in 1926. He served the Royal Canadian Navy, being discharged with the rank of P.O. Class II. He was awarded the Korean Medal, KVSM, CVSM, and North Atlantic Star. Henry was a member of Somme Branch #031, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1982.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**DINGLE, Victor S.**

**Korea**

Victor was born on February 13, 1932 in Marie Joseph, Guysborough County, NS. He served the Army in Korea from 1952-1953, Northwest Europe from 1955-1957, and Cyprus. He was discharged with the rank of Warrant Officer. He was awarded the Korea Medal, KVSM, NATO, UN Korea, Peacekeeping, Cyprus CD and clasp.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DINGLE, Wesley Hart**

**WWI & WWII**

Wesley was born in Liscomb, Guysborough County, NS in June 1900. He served the Royal Canadian Navy during World War One and World War Two. He was discharged with the rank of Chief Shipwright. Wesley was a member of Somme Branch #031, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in April 1972.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**DOREY, Tom**

**WWII**

Tom served in the Royal Canadian Army during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DOWLING, Harold**

**Korea**

Harold served in Korea and is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

*Best Wishes*



# Deep Brook / Waldec Lions Club

Box 117 Deep Brook, NS  
B0S 1J0

**(902) 638-3343**

# EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.

Telephone N.S. (902) 762-2170

Fax: (902) 762-2666

Email: [eastsidefish@klis.com](mailto:eastsidefish@klis.com)

Main Office:

Lower East Pubnico, N.S.

B0W 2A0

## SEAFOOD DEALER

HERMAN LEBLANC

TERRY LEBLANC

## GRANT'S RVS & TRUCKS

3082 HIGHWAY 201 TUPPERVILLE  
RR#3 BRIDGETOWN, NOVA SCOTIA  
B0S 1C0

PHONE: 902-665-2438 902-665-5078

902-526-0771(CELL)

902-665-4140

FAX: 902-665-2083

EMAIL: [grantsrvs@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:grantsrvs@ns.sympatico.ca)

WARRANTIES AND FINANCING  
AVAILABLE

WE LOCATE SPECIFIC MODELS  
LICENSED MECHANIC  
BODY WORK

*Dedicated to the memory of our family who  
served in the war:*

*Arch Grant*

*Charlie Grant*

*Bill Grant*

*Angus Grant*

*Frank Grant*

*Perce Grant*



The Town of Digby  
is proud to support the  
“War Service Recognition Booklet”

And our Veterans  
for the past 86 years  
of Service  
to our Community.



**DOYLE, John Edward**

**WWI**

John was born on September 9, 1891 in Halifax, NS. He joined the Dalhousie Medical Unit C.A.M.C. in 1914. He went overseas with the 1st Division, attached to the 1st Field Ambulance. He was wounded twice and gassed. He received the Distinguished Conduct Medal for his actions at Cambrai. He was credited with saving many of his comrade's lives while under heavy fire. Besides the DCM, he received the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. He returned to Canada in 1919, and in 1924, he joined the Nova Scotia Liquor Commission, then on to the Department of Venders, and retired as Purchasing Director in 1954. John passed away on August 5, 1966 at the Camp Hill Veterans Hospital.

*Submitted by Family.*

**DUDKA, Bill**

**WWII**

Bill was born on September 6, 1924 in Stellarton, NS. During World War Two, he was a lance-corporal with the Canadian Provost Corps attached to the North Nova Scotia Regiment (Highlanders). He saw action in Holland, France and England. We waded ashore at Juno Beach on D-Day and traveled to the frontier by motorcycle until VE Day. Bill was married to Eileen MacDonald and together, they had four children. He was a dominant factor in The Royal Canadian Legion, holding positions of Branch President, Zone Commander, Command President, and served on the Dominion Executive Council, receiving MSM and Palm Leaf. Bill passed away on April 5, 1990.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DUGGAN, James**

**WWII**

James was from Upper South River, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action during the Dieppe Raid on August 19, 1942 with the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**DUNBAR, Roderick "Rod" Smith**

**WWI**

Rod joined the Canadian Engineers, Nova Scotia Regiment as a Sapper on May 16, 1918 at Aldershot, NS. He trained at St. Jean, QC, and at Seaforth, England. He was demobilized through the Halifax Armories on July 4, 1919.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DUNN, Harold**

**WWII**

Harold was born in Saint John, NB, and lived his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served in the R.C.A.F. and saw service in South East Asia, and Indian Ocean Islands, from 1941 to 1945. Harold is a sixty-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



R.R. 1, Westville,  
Nova Scotia, B0K 2A0

Undercarriage, Final Drives,  
Teeth, Engine and  
Transmission Parts,  
Used Equipment

LAWSON COOK  
Sales & Service

Order Desk: 902-936-4116  
Toll Free: 800-565-4332  
Fax: 902-396-5540  
Res: 902-396-3381

Are you a retired DND employee?\*

\* Retirees must be in receipt of a DND pension.



We invite you to take advantage of CANEX programs and services! Visit one of our locations or call us for details!

For information: (902) 721-8332

- Home Heating Oil Program
- No Interest Credit Plan
- Club Xtra Loyalty Card
- The Personal Insurance
- Navy Roots® Clothing

*Serving those who serve.* CANEX

**TO ALL OUR  
VETERANS,**

Thank you.

Scotiabank would like to take this opportunity to recognize the contribution of our veterans to their Country.

Now it's time for you to focus on your dreams. Let us help you to achieve your goals. Let us provide you with a plan.

Speak with an experienced and accredited Scotiabank Financial Advisor for all your retirement income planning needs.

To find a Scotiabank nearest you, log on to [www.scotiabank.com](http://www.scotiabank.com) or call 1-800-4-Scotia (1-800-472-6842)



Life. Money. Balance both.™ ™ Trademarks of The Bank of Nova Scotia.



*Compliments of the  
White Family  
Funeral Home*

*Serving with dignity,  
understanding & integrity*

*Kentville, Nova Scotia*

*(902) 678-3339*



*Cyril White and Greg White  
Affiliate Members of  
Kings Branch No. 6  
Kentville, Nova Scotia*



**EASTERBY, Sloan Jr.**

**WWII**

Sloan was born in Newcastle-on-Tyne, United Kingdom in 1920. He served the Canadian Army with the 7th Anti Tank Regiment in England, France and Germany during World War Two. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in Bear River, NS in 1984.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**EASTERBY, Sloan Sr.**

**WWI & WWII**

Sloan was born in Newcastle-on-Tyne, United Kingdom. He served with the British Tank Corps during World War One, and later with the Merchant Navy, and the Veterans Home Guard during World War Two. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in Bear River, NS in 1971.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**EDWARDS, Charles**

**WWII**

Charles was born in Dartmouth, NS. He served with the Merchant Marines from 1943-1945, and the Navy from 1947-1962. His tour included home trade, foreign going, Atlantic Peacekeeping, the Near East, Far East, and Korean Waters. Charles is a member of Four Harbours Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ELLIS, John "Wallace" Edward**

**WWII**

Wallace was born in Shad Bay, NS in 1914. He served the Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was wounded in action in Italy. Wallace had been a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away at the Veteran's Wing of Soldier's Memorial Hospital in Middleton, NS in 1996.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ELLIS, Leander Vincent "Lee"**

**WWII**

Lee was born on November 24, 1922 in Shad Bay, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army with Algonquin Regiment in Europe during World War Two. He also served the Royal Canadian Air Force in peacetime. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in Grimsby, Ontario on September 16, 2002.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

Scotia Nursing



Homes Limited

*Celebrating the freedom and uniqueness of each individual while ministering to their spirit, mind and body*

At Scotia our values are integrated into all of our daily activities and provide a guide for all of our actions and decisions. We believe in:

- Creating an environment of understanding, trust and integrity
- Respecting the dignity and privacy of each individual
- Promoting the health and well-being of residents and staff
- Providing high quality, holistic care that values the uniqueness of each individual

We welcome families, visitors and volunteers to visit our facility and are happy to provide tours to families considering placing a loved one in a nursing home.

125 Knowles Crescent  
 Beaver Bank, NS  
 B4G 1E7  
 865-6364 Office  
 865-3582 Fax

## HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.

*The finest in memorial craftsmanship*



### Offices and Displays

**Halifax**  
 1143 Bedford Hwy.  
 835-8757

**New Glasgow**  
 635 E. River Rd.  
 752-4022

**Truro**  
 282 Willow St.  
 893-8317

**New Minas**  
 8777 Commercial St.  
 681-1836

**TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE**

Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032  
[heritagememorials.com](http://heritagememorials.com)



## Cape Breton-Victoria

### Regional School Board

*Lifelong Learning – Developing Our Full Potential*

**MAIN OFFICE**  
 275 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 1J7  
 Tel: (902) 564-8293  
 Fax: 564-0123 (Educational)  
 Fax: 562-6814 (Business)

Website: [www.cbv.ednet.ns.ca](http://www.cbv.ednet.ns.ca)



## Langille Athletic Centre

*Fitness for Everyone!*

**Thank you**  
**Royal Canadian Legion Veterans**

**“LEST WE FORGET”**

**NSAC Host of**

- Legion Leadership Training Camp
- Truro Jr. A Bearcat Training Facility
- Kids Discovery Camps



**Nova Scotia**  
**Agricultural**  
**College**

**NSAC. Science Applied to Life.**

[www.nsac.ca](http://www.nsac.ca)







**ELLIS, Richard Hartney**

**WWII**

Richard was born in Shad Bay, NS in 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was killed in action in Sicily, Italy in 1943. Richard is buried in Agira Canadian War Cemetery in Sicily.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ELLIS, William Arthur "Bill"**

**WWII**

Bill was born in Shad Bay, NS in 1916. He served the Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe and Italy. He was wounded in action. Bill was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty years before he passed away in Clementsport, NS in 1997.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ELLWOOD, Geoffrey George Wallace**

**WWII**

Geoffrey was born in London, ON in 1921. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on September 2, 1939, and served with the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, and was attached to Essex Scottish when he went to France. He was in the Active Militia before the war. He was taken Prisoner of War during the Raid on Dieppe, and held from August 1942 until May 1945. He was discharged on May 19, 1945. Geoffrey re-enlisted in 1947, and served in the Northwest Territories from 1947-1960, doing radio communications and weather forecasts for pilots flying north or south. He served in Korea from 1951-1952, and the Congo from August 1960 to May 1961. He served in Germany from August 1964 to July 1966, attached to the British Army.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**EMMETT, Ted**

**WWII**

Ted was born in Halifax, NS in 1920. He enlisted in the R.C.N.V.R. in 1940, serving on HMCS Saguenay on North Atlantic convoys. The ship was torpedoed on December 1, 1940 with twenty-one crew losing their lives. Ted was demobilized in 1945. He now resides at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton and is a member of Lawrencetown Branch #112, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**EVERETT, Clinton Nolen "Nibbs"**

**WWII**

Clinton was born on December 5, 1920 in Victoria Beach, Annapolis County, NS. He served the Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Regiment in Holland, Belgium and Germany. He has been a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty-five years.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Fundy Compost Incorporated

- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

IN MEMORY OF  
THOSE WHO SERVED.



1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.  
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020  
email: fundycompost@ns.sympatico.ca

At Cumberland Home Health Care Center, we are committed to assisting our clients in maintaining a healthy, independent lifestyle.

47 MAIN STREET  
SPRINGHILL

## PHARMASAVE

### Cumberland Home Health Care Center

(Division of Ross Anderson Pharmacy Ltd)

Ph: 902-597-8626

Ph: 1-866-717-7700

Fax: 902-597-8628

www.pharmasavespringhill.com

➡ REPAIR AND  
INSTALLATION  
SERVICE

➡ RENTALS

➡ DELIVERY



## Woodland Farm Nursery

3544 Highway No. 1  
Annapolis Royal, N.S. B0S 1A0

Ph: 902-532-7617 Fax: 902-245-7909

www.woodlandfarmnursery.ca

*With Loving Memories  
of Our Fathers*



SGNMN C.N. MORSE  
(CHET)



GPO C.E. WOODLAND  
(ERNIE)

*Let Me Live In A House By The Side of the Road  
And Be A Friend to Man.*

Sheila Morse Scammell    Richard Woodland

"We Remember"



## Town of Port Hawkesbury

606 Reeves St.  
Port Hawkesbury, NS  
B9A 2R7

625-7890



**FETTER, Edward Calvin**

**Korea**

Edward was born in 1933. He served the Royal Canadian Navy aboard Athabaskan. He joined the Navy in 1951 at the age of eighteen. He later took a discharge and enlisted in the Air Force in 1955, retiring in 1970. Edward was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty years before he passed away in 1982.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**FEVENS, Lawrence Whitman**

**WWII**

Lawrence was born in Overton, Nova Scotia in 1916. He served with the Merchant Marines – Chomdy, Lord Lalvin; and also with the Navy – HMCS Gaspé, Q-boats Q074, Q079, Q091, HL83, Glonora, North Wind, HMCS Fundy, HMCS Bordercities on the high seas, mid Atlantic, and along the Atlantic coast from Newfoundland to Argentina.

His duties included loading ammunition, oiling, dismantling mines, motor mechanics, work in the diesel room as an Engine Room Engineer. Lawrence was awarded the Military Service Medal 1939-1945, the Merchant Marine Medal, 2 Atlantic Star Medals, 2 different King George Medals, Bar Medal with Maple Leaf. Lawrence is a Life Member of Yarmouth Branch #061, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**FISHER, Fred**

**WWII**

Fred joined the Army in 1942 and served in Europe during World War Two, with the 3rd Division as a gunner. Fred is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**FITCH, Frank**

**WWII**

Frank was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He joined the Royal Moncton Light Infantry and served in Ostrand, Belgium from 1943 to 1945. He served with the occupation force until 1946. Frank now lives in retirement in Cambridge, NS. He is a sixteen-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**FITZRANDOLPH, Albert**

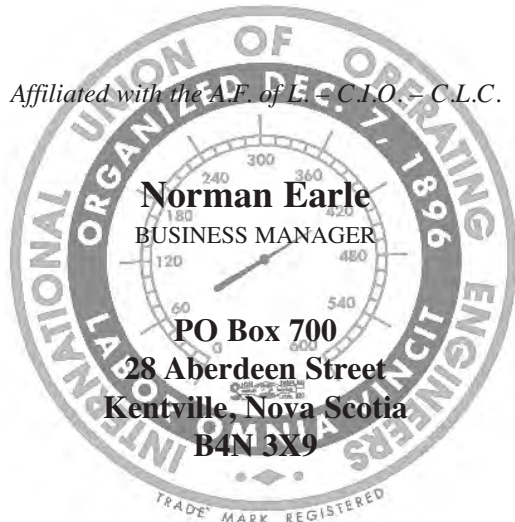
**WWII**

Albert was born in Middleton, NS in 1915. He joined the Canadian Army in 1939 with the 52nd Anti Tank Battery, and went to Europe in 1941. He received the American Bronze Star for heroism on D-Day under the order of General Dwight Eisenhower. Albert returned to Canada in 1945 and now resides at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton. He is a member of Lawrencetown Branch #112, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**International Union of Operating Engineers  
Local 968 & 968B**

*Affiliated with the A.F. of L. - C.I.O. - C.L.C.*



**Norman Earle**  
BUSINESS MANAGER

**PO Box 700  
28 Aberdeen Street  
Kentville, Nova Scotia  
B4N 3X9**

**Phone: (902) 678-9950  
Toll Free: 1-866-661-9950  
Fax: (902) 678-1838  
Email: [iuoe@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:iuoe@ns.sympatico.ca)**

**ACTION CENTRAL!**



**Halifax Metro Centre**



*Home of the Royal Nova Scotia International Tattoo*  
Visit [TicketAtlantic.com](http://TicketAtlantic.com) for all great events happening at Halifax Metro Centre, or call (902) 451-1221.

**There are a lot of  
ways to quit smoking.**



**The question is...  
What's right for you?**

Call us to learn about your options.

 **smokers' HELPLINE**  
CANADIAN CANCER SOCIETY

**1-877-513-5333**

Smokers' Helpline is funded through a financial contribution from the Tobacco Control Program - Prevention, Cessation and Education, Health Canada.

**Lest We Forget**



**Mic Mac  
Bar & Grill**

**217 Waverley Rd.,  
Dartmouth**

**434-7600**



**FLEMING, Fred**

**WWII**

Fred was born March 27, 1919 in Sydney Mines, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, 86 Heavy Battery in Antigonish, NS in 1940. He was sent to Hamilton, Ontario for the Gun Fitters Course, then to Fort Langan, outside New Waterford, NS. He placed his name on the volunteer list for overseas duty and departed from Halifax on the Queen Mary on his way to Scotland. In 1942, he was sent to Belgium with the 7th Medium Artillery Regiment. He served in Holland taking part in various battles. He returned to Canada aboard the Lady Rodney, a Hospital Ship in November during what he described as the roughest seas possible. Returning to Sydney, he was employed for thirty-seven years with Canada Post as a letter carrier, retiring in 1980. Fred has been a member of Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion for more than twenty-four years.

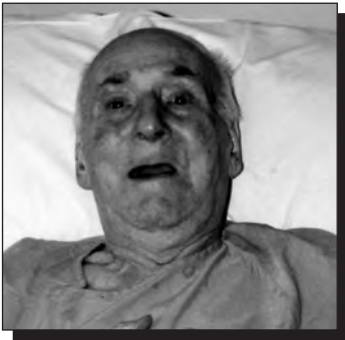
*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**FLETCHER, George Harold**

**WWII**

George was born on December 4, 1918 in Montreal, Quebec. He served the R.C.A.S. in Europe. George was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-eight years before he passed away on November 6, 1995.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**FONTAINE, Dennis**

**WWII**

Dennis was born in Cape St. Mary, NS in 1913. He joined the Canadian Army, Cape Breton Highlanders in 1941, and served in the United Kingdom, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. He was wounded in 1944. Dennis came home in 1946 and joined the R.C.A.F. from 1949-1962. He now lives at the Middleton V.A.C. unit.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**FOUGERE, Alexander**

**WWI**

Alexander was from Havre Boucher, NS. He was killed in action in France on November 3, 1917 while serving with the 14th Canadian Battalion.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**FREEMAN, Perry William**

**WWII & Korea**

Perry was born in Yarmouth, NS in 1925. He served the Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in England, Holland and Korea. Perry had been a member of Bear River Branch #022 and Clementsport Branch #122, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-five years before he passed away in 2003.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Call the experts.

As a Scotia McLeod branch in the community, we're dedicated to creating personalized financial solutions and quality advice.

We can put your needs first, apply a systematic advisory process and conduct regular reviews. For financial peace of mind, call the experts.

**We take a more complete look at your life for a more complete financial strategy.**

- Financial Advice
- Investments
- Protection
- Estate Planning

ScotiaMcLeod  
877-244-5970  
7 Inglis Place 2nd Floor  
Truro NS B2N 4B5



™ Trademark used under authorization and control of The Bank of Nova Scotia. ScotiaMcLeod is a division of ScotiaCapital Inc., Member CIPF



## J'inscris mon enfant au Conseil scolaire acadien provincial

Le mandat du CSAP est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Les élèves inscrits dans les écoles du CSAP bénéficient du dynamisme d'un conseil scolaire novateur et ont accès à un équipement et à des installations à la fine pointe de la technologie, notamment à des salles de vidéoconférence des plus modernes pour l'enseignement à distance.

Au CSAP, l'atteinte des résultats d'apprentissage s'articule principalement autour des sept domaines suivants : la langue et la culture françaises, l'expression artistique, le civisme, la communication, le développement personnel, la résolution de problèmes et les compétences en technologie.

### **BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :**

#### **Siège social**

C.P. 88, Saulnierville, N.-É. B0W 2Z0  
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461  
SANS FRAIS en N.-É. : 1-888-533-2727

#### **Région centrale**

199, avenue du Portage, Dartmouth, N.-É. B2X 3T4  
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

#### **Région Nord-Est**

C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0  
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

#### **Région Sud-Ouest**

C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0  
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante :  
<http://csap.ednet.ns.ca>

Vous y trouverez une gamme de renseignements sur le fonctionnement du CSAP.

# SHANNEX

*Many have sacrificed  
so we could live in peace.  
We honor you on this day  
as our pride will never cease.*

**With admiration and respect,  
Thank you**

1-877-SHANNEX  
Enhanced Care and Retirement Living  
Sydney, Truro, Halifax, & Moncton  
[www.Shannex.com](http://www.Shannex.com)  
[www.ParklandEstates.com](http://www.ParklandEstates.com)



*We will never forget their courage.*



With 75 locations in Atlantic Canada,  
we're there where you need us.

*Live well with*

**PHARMASAVE**

[www.pharmasave.com](http://www.pharmasave.com)



**FREEMAN, Robie**

**WWII**

Robie served with the “Three Rivers Tank Regiment” in Europe during World War Two. He also served in the RCAF from 1951 to 1974. Robie is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**GALLANT, Vernon Lewis**

**Korea**

Vernon was born in Carleton, Prince Edward Island in 1931. He served the Canadian Army with Regiment No. A 800 414 2nd Battalion Infantry, Princess Pat’s Canadian Light. He also spent a short time in Japan. He served in Korea from 1950 to 1953. For the first time in Canadian history, Vernon was awarded the United Nations Presidential Citation for holding Hill 677 at Kapyong on April 24, 1951. He was part of the United Nations Special Force. Vernon passed away in 1991.

*Submitted by Family.*



**GALLEY, Bertram James H.**

**WWII**

Bertram was born on May 11, 1919 in Windsor, NS. He served with the Carleton York Regiment in England, Italy, and the Netherlands. Bertram resides in Windsor, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**GAMMON, James Henry**

**WWII & Korea**

James was born on December 22, 1923 in Pictou, NS. He served the Army in Canada, Britain, Central Mediterranean area, Northwest Europe, the United States, Japan and Korea. He was discharged with the rank of Private. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy, France, Germany Star, Defense of Britain Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, Korean Volunteer Service Medal and the UN Medal.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**GARBY, Laurie Malcolm**

**WWII**

Laurie was born in Upper Kennetcook, Hants County, NS and is now living in Kentville, NS. He served as a Lance Corporal for one year and eight months. He is a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with sixty-one years of service. He was awarded the MSM and Palm Leaf.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# GSA



Search Consultants Inc.



James (Jim) R. Garland  
General Manager

200 Waterfront Drive  
Suite 100  
Bedford, N.S. B4A 4J4  
Tel: 902-492-1053  
Fax: 902-422-6675  
Email: jim.garland@gsa-search.com  
Web: www.gsa-search.com

Halifax • Montreal • Ottawa  
Edmonton • Vancouver

# JÖST

VINEYARDS



## NOVA SCOTIA WINE

### AWARD WINNING TASTE

MALAGASH, NOVA SCOTIA

**1-800-565-4567**

# WAVES

seafood & grill

serving up

## CUSTOMER SATISFACTION

[www.waveseafood.com](http://www.waveseafood.com)

MORE THAN JUST THE BEST  
FISH & CHIPS

STEAKS, BURGERS, PASTAS  
AND HOMEMADE DESSERTS

Eastside Plaza, Bridgewater

**543-2020**

14896757

In Honour of Quinton V. Lantz, John J. Rhynold & Cecil A. Slater



## THANK YOU.



# G&R Pure Water

AUTHORIZED ECOWATER DEALER

+ Complimentary Water Testing

+ Water Treatment & Purification  
System Sales & Service



Metro: 902-832-7873

Toll-Free: 866-357-3736



[www.GRPureWater.ca](http://www.GRPureWater.ca)





**GATES, Thomas Willett**

**WWII**

Thomas was born in Middleton, NS in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Canada during World War Two. Thomas was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty years before he passed away in 1980.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**GILES, John**

**WWII**

John joined the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War One. He went to Ayr, Scotland where 143rd Wind was started. They had 438, 439, and 440 Squadrons. They left Ayr in 1943 and went to Hurn in June 1943, until the end of August. In 1944, the Squadron went to Lantheuil. In September 1944, they went to Brussels and liberated the city. Then the Squadron went to Cock, Germany from March until April 1945. From September 24 until March 29, 1945, sorties against Germany at Eindhoven. In April, sorties in support of Bremen at Achmer. From April 29 until May 29, 1945, sorties near Celle in support of the Army in the Crossing of the Elbes. John returned to Canada in February 1946.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**GILLESPIE, Donald "Red"**

**WWII**

Red was born in Nova Scotia, and lived his adult life in Amherst and Kentville, NS. He served with the Canadian Scottish Regiment from 1943 to 1946 in Europe. He was a Life Member and MSM with Palm Leaf recipient. He had been a member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-three years at the time of his death in 2000.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**GILLIS, Neil R. T.**

**Korea**

Neil was born on February 12, 1934 in Pictou, NS. He served the Army in Korea from 1953-1954, NATO in Germany from 1959-1963. He was discharged with the rank of Corporal. He was awarded the Korea Medal, UN, NATO, Volunteers Medal Corp of Commissionaires (seventeen years).

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**GOULDEN, Clyde**

**WWII**

Clyde served in the Army during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**Thanks to all Members for you  
Commitment over the Years!**

New Members Welcome  
Sheila Peck, President 902-956-0090

*Your Efforts Make a  
Difference!*

*Thank you to our Veterans*

# *Enfield Rentals & Excavating*

ELMSDALE HANTS CO. N.S.  
NO.2 Highway

STAGING PUMPS LAWN &  
GARDEN EQUIPMENT  
GENERATORS  
KANGO HAMMER  
MINI EXCAVATOR

**BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546**

*Freedom is not free.  
Without peace, there is no freedom.  
Without freedom, there is no peace.*



*Thank you to all veterans.*  
*Municipality of the District of Lunenburg*



*Touching Lives Since 1897  
Au coeur de la vie depuis 1897*



**VON Canada (Victorian Order of Nurses)  
thanks all those who have served and  
continue to serve our country.**

**1-888-VON-CARE**

**www.von.ca**



**GOURLEY, Carl O.**

**WWII**

Carl was born in Stewiacke, NS and lived most of his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment from 1939 to 1945. He served in France, was wounded and taken prisoner, spending over two years as a Prisoner of War. He was a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with fifty-nine years of service at the time of his death in 2004.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**GRATTO, R. Earl "Duke"**

**WWII**

Duke was born in September 1921 in New Glasgow, NS. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in March 1941, and received his Pilot's Wings in December 1941. He was posted overseas and transferred to R.A.F. in Great Britain (Ireland Squadron #504). He was sent to North Africa in September 1942 to 33rd Squadron R.A.F. in support of British 8th Army. He returned to Britain in April 1944 to prepare for D-Day, receiving a new Spitfire IX with 33 Squadron, which was very active in Europe before and after D-Day. Duke returned to Canada in September 1944 and was posted to 126 Squadron in Dartmouth, NS. He retired in July 1945.



**GREENOUGH, George M.**

**WWII**

George was born in 1918 and moved to Middleton, NS at the age of one. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1941, serving as an aircraft technician in Canada, the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, and Holland. He returned home in 1945. He is now a resident at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton, NS.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**GRIFFITH, Gordon Jackson "Griff"**

**WWII**

Gordon was born in Saint John, NB in March of 1920. He joined the Merchant Marine in April of 1941 on M.V. Kaipaki in the Atlantic and Pacific, and along the Eastern Seaboard on the SS Fellowcraft. After the war, Gordon lived in Saint John, Chatham, Dartmouth and finally Port Hawkesbury. He was employed by B/A (Gulf) Oil Company for thirty-two years, and is currently retired in Port Hawkesbury with his wife of fifty-eight years. Gordon is a member of Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**GRIMM, Roland Edward**

**WWII**

Roland was born in Parkdale, Lunenburg County, NS in 1916. He served the Royal Canadian Army with RCASC, attached to No. 3 CDC in Italy, Campian, North West Europe. Roland is a twelve-year-member of New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

Support independent booksellers.

FOUR MILLION TITLES  
**Go Browse**

[www.theinsidestory.ca](http://www.theinsidestory.ca)



See what's on our shelves. See what's coming soon.  
Reserve or order. We'll call when your books arrive.

## Sackville Driving School

### H.D.S. Driving Services

DUAL CONTROLLED CARS  
28 years Continuous Service  
In Safe Driving Instruction  
\*Insurance Approved Courses  
\*G.D.L. Exit Courses

Terry Johnson  
Manager

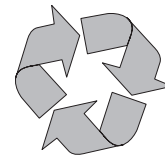
For Appointments  
Phone: 865-9737



- Best tasting chicken on the island
- Weekly Specials
- Homemade Icecream cakes & novelties
- Large selection of LICK-A-CHICK Merchandise (T-Shirts, hats etc.)

OPEN  
7 Days a Week  
  
11am - 11pm Daily  
Phone **736-9496**

## JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.



**Scrap Metal New & Used Structural**

**Enviro Depot**

**We Buy  
Copper, Aluminum, Brass,  
Radiators, Lead**

**7 Cummans Street  
Truro, NS  
(behind  
Engine Room Pub)**

**Tel. 902-893-9429**





**GUTHRO, William "Billy"**

**WWII**

Billy was a member of the Sherbrooke Fusiliers. He served until 1945 when he was discharged after World War Two, and returned to Mulgrave, NS. He opened an Irving garage in Auld's Cove, and also ran a barber shop and taxi service in Mulgrave.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HADLEY, Charles**

**WWII**

Charles served with the 65th Tank Transport Company.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HADLEY, George B. "Skipper"**

**WWII**

George served the Royal Canadian Navy. He was posted to the Pacific Coast.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HADLEY, Harry**

**WWII**

Harry served with the First Canadian Armed Corp.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HADLEY, James Beck**

**WWII**

James served with the Bermuda Telephone Company in 1929, and was a Bermuda War Veteran.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## LEST WE FORGET...

Shaw Resources remembers those brave men and women whose military service to our country has helped preserve the Canada we are so proud and fortunate to call home.



**SHAW**  
RESOURCES

www.shawresources.ca  
Tel: 902-883-2220 (Hfx) or Toll Free: 1-800-607-2509  
Email: resources@shawresources.ca

# Ultramar

*Let us look after  
your comfort!*

**Fuel Oil  
Parts and Service  
Diesel & Lubricants  
Home Comfort Products  
468-7979**



**HomEnergy**



www.ultramar.ca



Avon Heights

### THE GIFFIN GROUP

Providing Real Estate Developments since 1970  
Northkent Estates - Kentville  
Parkwood Mini Home Court - New Minas  
Avon Heights Subdivision - Hants Border

Lot Sales                      Rentals  
Ph 902-679-1443              Fax 679-0170  
e-mail: pat.giffin@ns.sympatico  
Ron Giffin P. Eng              Pat Giffin

*Proud to Honour our fathers who  
served overseas in World War I*



Lester Douglas Giffin



Robie Freeman Giffin

Must be 19 years of age or older. Casino Nova Scotia proudly supports responsible gambling. Know your limits. Play responsibly.



**“LEST WE FORGET”**

Casino Nova Scotia is proud to support the men and women who have served their country in years past and those who serve Canada today. Your contribution is very much appreciated.

Thank you!

**CASINO**  
NOVA SCOTIA  
LIVE THE THRILL

1983 Upper Water Street, Halifax | www.casinonovascotia.com | 425-7777



**HADLEY, Roderick**

**WWII**

Roderick served with Royal Canadian Air Force in Toronto, ON.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HAGGERTY, Allister Charles Keith**

**WWII**

Allister was born on February 20, 1926 in Stellarton, NS. He was a Sergeant with the Pictou Highlanders (Reserve) before joining active service in January 1943. His theatres of war include Canada, United Kingdom and Italy. He arrived in United Kingdom in June 1944. He disembarked for Italy in September 1944, and celebrated his eighteenth birthday in Italy. He was killed in action on September 7, 1944, and is buried at Ancona War Cemetery in Italy: Lot I-F-15. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, C.V.S.M. and clasp, and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HAIGH, Walker**

**WWII**

Walker served with the RCAF during World War Two and in peacetime. He was a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HARLEY, Jack C.**

**WWII**

Jack was born in Halifax, NS in August 1923. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1940, serving on mine sweepers in the North Atlantic, Mediterranean and in the English Channel. He was part of the D-Day invasion. Jack came home in 1945 and worked for DND until 1977. He is now at the Middleton V.A.C. unit.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HARRIS, Daisy K.**

**WWII**

Daisy was born in Middleton, NS in 1921. She enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in 1942, serving at Rockcliff, Guelph and Summerside, PEI. She was discharged in 1945, as women were no longer needed at this time! Daisy now resides in East Margareville and is a Life Member of Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



CBNS RAILWAY

*Cape Breton & Central  
Nova Scotia Railway*



*A RailAmerica Company*

**Roy Budgell**

*Manager Market Development*

121 King Street  
P.O. Box 2240  
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Phone: 902.752.3357 ext. 238  
Cell: 902.759.4662  
Fax: 902.752.6665  
roy.budgell@railamerica.com



**CAPE BRETON ISLAND  
HOUSING AUTHORITY**

**JOAN MCKEOUGH**

18 Dolbin Street  
P.O. Box 1372  
Sydney, N.S. B1P 6K3

Tel: 539-8520  
Fax.: 539-0330  
Toll Free: 1-800-565-3135

*We Remember.*



*Is a proud supporter of The Legion  
and the Men and Women who  
fought and died for our freedom.*

P.O. Box 516  
14 Calkin Drive  
Kentville, Nova Scotia  
Canada B4N 3X3  
Tel: 902.679.4701  
Fax: 902.678.4223  
email: inquiry@applevalleyfoods.com



MOLSON  
**CANADIAN**<sup>®</sup>

**1663 Brunswick St., Suite 200  
Halifax, NS  
B3J 2G3**

**902.420.1786**

*We Will Remember*





**HART, Avery J.**

**WWII**

Avery was born in Lower Vaughans, Hants County, NS in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from 1939-1945 in England and the Netherlands. Avery passed away in 1985.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HARVEY, Donald R.**

**WWII**

Donald was born in Brooklyn, Hants County, NS in 1924. He served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He was killed in action in Holland on February 19, 1945.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HARVEY, Herman L.**

**WWII**

Herman was born in Brooklyn, Hants County, NS in 1922. He served with the 2nd Anti Tank Regiment of the Royal Canadian Army overseas. Herman passed away in December 2003.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HARVEY, Norman F.**

**WWII**

Norman was born in Brooklyn, Hants County, NS in 1920. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe. Norman passed away on January 5, 2000.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HARVIE, Roland Layton**

**WWII**

Roland was born on February 26, 1920 in Ardoise, Hants County, NS. He served the Canadian Army from 1940-1945 in the United Kingdom and Northwest Europe. Roland passed away on November 8, 1973.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Citadel Coins



*Buying & Selling of*

- Gold & Silver Coins • Jewellery
- Pocket Watches • Paper Money
- Mint Sets • Coin Supplies • Medals

**60<sup>th</sup>  
Anniversary  
Silver Coin  
Available**



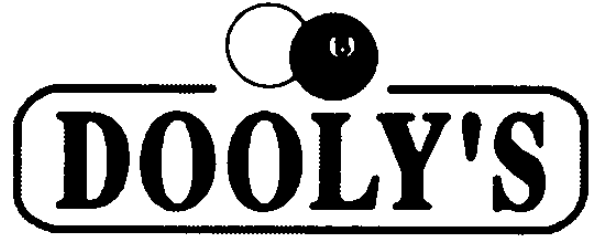
*Located at  
1903 Barrington Street  
(Barrington Place Shops)*

Authorized Dealer  
Royal Canadian Mint - New Mint Products Available

## 492-0130

Open: Monday to Saturday

**STRENGTH IS NOT A  
MEASURE OF THE BODY  
BUT OF THE SPIRIT**



good times, good friends

143 GERRISH ST WINDSOR NS

(902) 798-0124 fax 798-0224



## WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING BARNEY'S RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA

Providing Transportation of Machinery & Equipment  
throughout Canada & United States  
Since 1976

Ph. (902) 924-2458 Fax (902) 924-2712  
e-mail: [wheavyhauling@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:wheavyhauling@ns.sympatico.ca)  
Bryan & Beverly Williams

Proud to Honour our Fathers, Veterans of two World Wars



John Robert Johnston  
World War I



Gerald Frederick Williams  
World War II

## Professional Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

*Serving Truro Since 1975*

### ServiceMASTER of Truro



- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
- Order Removal
- Janitorial Services
- Insured • Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 45 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

**24 HOUR  
Emergency Service**



**895-2450** Email: [svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca)

Pager: 1-902-558-4101



**HATFIELD, George T.**

**WWII**

George was born in Parrsboro, NS in 1914. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada, England, Belgium and Holland. He is a Life Member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion. He was very active in the branch, and received the Past President Medal and 50th Anniversary Medal. He was key player in the building of the Lantz church. He was treasurer of the Brick Yard Union at L. E. Shaw & Co.

*Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HATT, Lincoln**

**WWII**

Lincoln was born in Bloomington, NS in 1914. He joined the Merchant Marines in 1940 and had three trans Atlantic voyages on troop ships. He then entered the Canadian Army, returning home in 1945. He now lives at the Middleton V.A.C. unit.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HAYES, Marie Angeline "Angie"**

**WWII**

Angie was born in Rogersville, NS, raised in Saint John, NB, now living in Coldbrook, NS. She served from 1942 to 1946 with the R.C.A.F. Women's Division. She is a thirty-nine-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HAYES, Laurie G.**

**WWII**

Laurie was born in Coldbrook, NS and has lived there all of his life. He served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, 45th Army Transport Company from 1941 to 1945. He is a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion with forty-five years of service.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HAYES, Roy A.**

**WWII**

Roy was born and raised in Coldbrook, NS. He served with the 8th Princess Louise Hussars fighting for the 5th Division of the Canadian Army from 1943 to 1946. Roy is a forty-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**S. ALLEN & SONS**

## **Fire Restoration General Contractors Ltd.**

P.O. Box 976  
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5K7

*Restorers of Fire, Oil, Wind, Water and Smoke  
Damage, Odor Removal, New Construction and  
Renovations.*

**24 Hour Emergency Service**

**Stephen Allen**

CEO/Owner

Bus. 755-3473 Res. 755-2139  
Fax 752-0838

# **AIL Canada**

Proudly Serving Legion Members with their Insurance Needs

We specialize in providing affordable and practical  
Insurance benefits to meet your specific needs.

**BE SURE TO CONTACT US AND ASK  
FOR THE FOLLOWING NO COST  
BENEFITS:**

- Receive \$ 2000.00 Accidental Death and  
Dismemberment Coverage.
- Receive 10-30% off the cost of eye-care  
products.

**Tel: (800) 589-8181**

**Email: [info@ailcan.com](mailto:info@ailcan.com)**

**[www.ailcan.com](http://www.ailcan.com)**



The Warden and Council of  
the Municipality of the  
County of Inverness salute  
all veterans and recognize  
the contribution and sacrifice  
they have made to ensure  
freedom and strength to all  
our citizens.

## **Bayview Animal Hospital**

**245-5205**

**1-800-399-4382**

105 Victoria Street, **Digby** B0V 1A0

Dr. Neil Pothier DVM  
Dr. Allan Lees DVM

Mon-Fri 8:00 am - 5:00 pm  
Sat 9:00am - 12:00 pm

**Complete Small  
Animal Health Care**



**HAZLEWOOD, Tom**

**WWII**

Tom served during World War Two with the RCAF. He is a Past President and Life Member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HEBB, Errol Breau**

**WWII**

Errol was born in Hebbville, NS in 1925. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force with No. 3 Special Wireless Station in Canada. He has been a member of Bridgewater Branch #24, The Royal Canadian Legion for fifty-one years.

*Submitted by Bridgewater Branch #024, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HENDERSON, Charles Stanley Russell**

**WWII**

Russell was born in Saint John, NB in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on the Brunswicker, Cornwallis, Trasona, Stadacona, Niobe, Stamshaw, Sious, Perequin, Captorz on the high seas, the Atlantic, in the United Kingdom, France and Germany. He was awarded the War Service Badge "General Service," the 1939-1945 Star with Atlantic Clasp, the France-Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and the War Medal 1945.

*Submitted by Bedford Branch #095, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HENSHAW, Lawrence W.**

**WWII**

Lawrence was born on December 5, 1921 in Bear River, NS in 1921. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on August 30, 1941 and was honourably discharged on October 16, 1945. During that time, he served in Canada, the British Isles and North Africa. He was a Flight Sergeant and received the Italy Star, Defence Medal 1939-1945, Wireless Air Gunner Badge and CVMSC Medal and clasp. Lawrence passed away on May 31, 1995, after retiring from the position of Post Master in Bear River.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HENSHAW, Sheldon Manning**

**WWII & Korea**

Sheldon was born in 1924 in Lockhartville, Kings County, NS. He enlisted in Halifax in 1939 with the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He served in Italy during World War Two, and also served during the Korean Conflict. He was a member of the Black Watch R.H.R. of Canada until his death in 1952.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Doortech

*Sales & Service of All Door Systems*

Fully Automatic and Handicap Door Operators  
Locksmithing • High Security Locks • Master Keying  
Custom Entrances and Glass Replacements  
Security and Card Access Systems  
Grille - Siding - Aluminum - Steel Doors  
Door Closers - Hinges - Pivots - Panic Bars

**489-6074**  
www.doortech.ca



- FRASER'S WIDE PLANK FLOORING
- COUNTERTOPS
- ZODIAC
- BROAN RANGE HOODS
- DISAPPEARING WALL BEDS
- SINKS
- REFACING
- A SPECIALTY
- CORIAN

**Cabinetworks Ltd. Since 1983**

**75 Akerley Blvd., Dartmouth 468-8118**

[www.atyp.com/cabinetworks](http://www.atyp.com/cabinetworks)

*Be ahead-of-plan*

Ben Churchill, CFP  
Financial Planning Advisor  
Assante Capital Management Ltd. (Member CIPF)  
11 Collins Street  
Yarmouth, N.S. B5A 3C5  
Tel: (902) 742-9200 Fax: (902) 742-4792  
Email: bchurchill@assante.com



*Be well-advised.*

*The Assante symbol and Assante Wealth Management are trademarks of Assante Corporation, used under licence.*

*Darrell Dexter, Leader and NDP Caucus are pleased to honour the memory of those who fought for our freedom.*



Sterling Belliveau, Shelburne  
Vicki Conrad, Queens  
Frank Corbett, Cape Breton Centre  
Kevin Deveaux, Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage  
Howard Epstein, Halifax Chebucto  
Bill Estabrooks, Timberlea-Prospect  
Gordie Gosse, Cape Breton Nova  
Maureen MacDonald, Halifax Needham  
John MacDonell, Hants East  
Clarrie MacKinnon, Pictou East  
Joan Massey, Dartmouth East  
Marilyn More, Dartmouth South - Portland Valley  
Percy Paris, Waverley-Fall River-Beaver Bank  
Charlie Parker, Pictou West  
Leonard Preyra, Halifax Citadel  
Michele Raymond, Halifax Atlantic  
Graham Steele, Halifax Fairview  
Dave Wilson, Sackville-Cobequid  
Trevor Zink, Dartmouth North



NDP Leader's-Caucus Office  
(902) 424-4134  
Toll Free in N.S. 1-888-247-0448  
E-mail: [ndpcaucus@gov.ns.ca](mailto:ndpcaucus@gov.ns.ca) [www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca](http://www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca)



**HERGETT, Kenneth R.**

**WWII**

Kenneth was born on May 10, 1919 in Windsor, NS. He served with the 1st Battalion of the Royal Canadian Engineers. Kenneth passed away on March 13, 1989.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HIGGINS, Percy 'Dexter'**

**WWII**

Dexter was born on October 4, 1921 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939. He transferred to the North Nova Scotia Regiment and took his basic training in Amherst, NS. His theatres of war include Canada, United Kingdom, and North West Europe. He arrived in the United Kingdom on July 31, 1941, and was then sent to officers' training school on April 4, 1944, completing the course on November 16, 1944, as Commissioned Lieutenant. He disembarked for France on March 16, 1945. Dexter was killed in action on April 15, 1945, at the age of twenty-three. He is buried at Holten Canadian War Cemetery in Holten, Holland: Lot I-H-5. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France German Star, Defense Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp, and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HILTZ, Carl**

**WWII**

Carl was born in Truro, NS and served in the military from 1940 to 1946. He played the bugle as a 'boy soldier' in 1931 with the 25th Battalion, playing the same horn his father blew during World War One. During World War Two, Carl played with the military band and became the regular bugler in 1942. He would also become an Infantry instructor and ended his military career as a Regimental Policeman. Carl still resides in Truro and is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HIMMELMAN, J. Byron**

**WWII**

J. Byron was born in 1922. He served in the Merchant Navy during World War Two. He belonged to Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion. J. Byron passed away in 2003.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HINGLEY, Ernest William**

**WWII**

Ernest was born on March 10, 1925 in Kemptown, NS, and moved to Truro in 1938. He joined the Army in 1941, left for overseas in October 1942, and returned home in September 1946. Ernie still resides in Truro and is a thirty-nine-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**1259 B Starrs Point Rd.  
Port Williams, NS  
B0P 1T0**

**902.661.4414**



**T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel**  
755 George St., Sydney  
(902) 539-3002

**Patten Funeral Home**  
71 Union St., Glace Bay  
(902) 849-7520

**Fillmore & Whitman Funeral Home**  
10 Clyde Ave., Sydney Mines  
(902) 736-9700

**Inverness Funeral Home**  
45 MacLssac St., Inverness  
(902) 258-2333

*Proud to offer special veterans program*

[www.dignitymemorial.com](http://www.dignitymemorial.com)

## **EDM Environmental Design**

**2085 Maitland St.  
Halifax, NS  
B3K 2Z8**

**902.425.7900**

***Lest We Forget.***

## ***Calvary Baptist Church***



*PO Box 210  
Lower Woods  
Harbour, NS  
B0W 2E0*

**902.723.2888**





**HIRTLE, H. Rodney**

**WWII**

Rodney was born in Big Hots, Lunenburg County, NS in 1924, and has lived all of his adult life in the area. Rodney joined the Canadian Army Infantry as an instructor in Canada and England. Rodney is a Life Member of Mahone Bay Branch #049, the Royal Canadian Legion. He has been a member for over forty-seven years, and remains very active in the Branch.

*Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HOLLETT, Ernest**

**WWII**

Ernest was born on July 11, 1917 in Burin, Newfoundland. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy from 1940-1944 on HMCS Rayon d'Or and HMCS Arrowhead. Ernest lived in Lockeport, NS until he passed away on April 7, 2003. He was a Life Member of Lockeport Branch #080 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HOLMES, Russell W.**

**WWII**

Russell was born in Upper Northfield, NS in 1920 and lived all his life in the area, finally settling in Mahone Bay, NS. He joined the Canadian Army Infantry in 1941, and after training in Yarmouth and Aldershot was stationed in Goose Bay, Labrador in 1942. He returned to Canada in 1943 and then went on to England, France, Holland, and then into Germany until the war ended. Russell joined Mahone Bay Branch #049, the Royal Canadian Legion in 1953 and is still an active member. He now resides in Blockhouse.

*Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HOOPER, Elmer D.**

**WWII**

Elmer was born at Murray River, PEI in 1922. He enlisted in the Canadian Army, Ordinance Corps in 1942 and served in the United Kingdom and Europe until December 1945. He came home in January 1946 and now resides in Middleton, NS. Of the four brothers who served during World War Two, Elmer is the only survivor. He is a twenty-five-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HOOPER, Leonard V.**

**WWII**

Leonard was born in 1908 at Pictou Island, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army with the Halifax Rifles in 1939 and served in the United Kingdom and Italy. He was wounded in Italy. Leonard returned home in 1945 and resided in Dartmouth, NS, until his death in 1955.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Ket Construction Ltd.

Kentville, NS  
B4N 3X9

**902.679.0020**

Thanks to all vets, past,  
present and future  
for our freedom.

*We will  
Remember.*



**D.W. Thompson Agencies Ltd.**

34 Clinton Street  
Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2  
Tel. (902) 667-8783  
(902) 447-2210  
Fax (902) 667-5449

LEGION

Royal Canadian Legion  
Branch No. 24  
Bridgewater, NS



~ Remembering Those Who Served ~

## UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY

Lewis Mackinnon Tel: 864-0144  
3125 #1 Hwy. Fax: 864-1197  
Upper Sackville, N.S.  
B4E 3C5 Res: 865-9853



**Roman Catholic Archdiocese  
of Halifax**

**Catholic Pastoral Centre**

1531 Grafton St.  
Halifax, N.S. B3J 2Y3  
Tel: (902) 429-9800 Fax: (902) 423-5201  
Web: [www.catholicahalifax.org](http://www.catholicahalifax.org)  
E-Mail: [chancery@catholicahalifax.org](mailto:chancery@catholicahalifax.org)

*We Care*

## ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING



"COME IN FROM UNDER THE RAIN"

FREE ESTIMATES  
TELEPHONE (902) 396-5061

Ken Jardine  
RR#2 Westville  
Pictou County, NS B0K 2A0  
Facsimile: (902) 396-4444  
Email: [kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca)

WINDOWS - DOORS - DECKS - GUTTERS - EXTERIOR & INTERIOR RENOVATIONS

**MIEFORTH**

STEEL SIDING ROOFING &  
ACCESSORIES

STEEL PRODUCTS

**758-2527**

Fax: 758-3742  
427 Millford Rd  
(Carrolls Corner) HRM  
[tidesend@lincsat.com](mailto:tidesend@lincsat.com)



# Tara Inn

**Craig McCarron**  
Manager

Toll Free Reservations  
1-800-565-4312  
[www.taramotel.com](http://www.taramotel.com)

917 East River Road  
New Glasgow, N.S.  
B2H 3S5  
Tel: (902) 752-8458  
Fax: (902) 755-5565



**HOOPER, Roland M.**

**WWII**

Roland was born in 1913 at Pictou Island, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army with the Halifax Rifles in 1940 and served in Canada until being discharged for medical reasons in 1942. Roland passed away at Pictou Landing in 1976.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HOOPER, Welsford L.**

**WWII**

Welsford was born in 1920 at Pictou Island, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in 1942 and served in France and Belgium with the South Saskatchewan Regiment. Wounded in Belgium, he was invalided home in January 1945 and resided at Hopewell NS until his death in 1958.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HORNER, Francis Joseph**

**WWII**

Francis was born on August 25, 1921 in Halifax, NS. He served the Canadian Infantry with the Merchant Marines, R.C.A.S.C. Francis made several trips to Britain bringing war brides to Canada.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HORNER, Russell**

**WWII**

Russell was born in New Market, Ontario and lived his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Signal Corps from 1942 to 1946. He passed away in 1965.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*




**HUGHES, James**

**WWII**

James served in the Navy during World War Two. He is a Life Member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**"CANSO, NOVA SCOTIA:  
CANADA'S OLDEST SEAPORT"**

Ph. (902) 366-2525  
Fax (902) 366-3093

---

*Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion -  
Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command.*

**R. & A. RENTALS 2002 LTD**  
Rick Ward  
Complete Line of Rental & Sales  
of Lawn, Garden & Construction Equipment  
**Competitive Rates**

Bus: 542-7952  
Res: 847-1996

Greenwich, N.S.




9526 Commercial Street  
New Minas, Nova Scotia  
Phone: (902) 681-8331  
Hours: 9:30am to 9pm Monday to Saturday

**We  
Remember!**

**NORTH HILLS  
NURSING HOME**

**532-5555  
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL**

**Supportive  
Living Society**




• Small Options • Supervised Apartments • In-Home Support

**Allan Cooke**

106 Reserve Street, Suite 111  
Glouce Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 4W5

Office: (902) 842-9388  
Fax: (902) 842-0829

**Community Credit Union  
Of Cumberland Colchester Ltd**



**For All Your Financial Needs**  
Branches in

<b>Amherst</b>	<b>Truro</b>	<b>Bass River</b>
Ph: 902-667-7541	902-893-7134	902-647-2424

<http://www.communitycreditunion.ns.ca>



**F. Morrison & Sons Ent. Ltd.**  
*Ultramar Branded Distributor*

P.O. Box 31  
Whycocomagh,  
Nova Scotia B0E 3M0

Tel: (902) 756-2336  
Fax: (902) 756-2772

**GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING LTD.**

**MARINE & COMMERCIAL  
REFRIGERATION**

BOX 4480, R.R. 4  
YARMOUTH, NS B5A 4A8

PHONE: (902) 742-5874  
FAX: (902) 742-1125

**Davis Specialized Carriers Ltd.**



DSC can service your unique transportation requirements throughout North America. We are the experts in moving and managing over-dimensional loads and heavy equipment.  
We offer the load management, licensing and permitting to provide reliable, comprehensive completion of the following:

- > Load Management
- > Licensing and Permits
- > Oil & Gas Industry Service
- > Tow Away
- > Machinery, Industrial, and Electrical
- > Iron and Steel Articles
- > Fabricated Products
- > Boilers, Tanks, and Furnaces
- > Heating and Air Conditioning Equipment
- > Construction Equipment, Materials, and Supplies
- > Farm Tractors and Agricultural Implements

**Experience and dependability in specialty transportation**



**HUMENIUK, Stephen**

**WWII**

Steve was born in Sydney, NS. In 1942, at the age of seventeen, he enlisted in the Cape Breton Highlanders, and served in Italy, France, Holland and Germany. He was recognized for gallantry and distinguished service. He was mentioned in dispatch and was published in the London Gazette on April 4, 1946. Steve was discharged in 1946 and resettled in Sydney, where he was employed as a Steelworker. He is a Life Member of Whitney Pier Branch #128, The Royal Canadian Legion, having served for fifty-six years. Steve now resides at the Taig-Na-Mara DVA Hospital Wing in Glace Bay, NS.

*Submitted by Whitney Pier Branch #128, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HUMPHREY, Arthur H. J.**

**WWII**

Arthur was born in Halifax, NS in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Princess Louise Fusiliers on the high seas, Europe and England. He joined the Merchant Navy in 1939, and later joined the Army, serving overseas in England, Continental Europe, France, and Holland, before being discharged in 1945. He currently lives in Musquodoboit Harbour with his wife, Marion. Arthur was a Charter Member of Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion. He is a Life Member, and has also served on the Executive as President, receiving the Palm Leaf and MSM.

*Submitted by Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HUNTER, Roy C.**

**WWII**

Roy was born on August 6, 1912. He enlisted with the 7th Medium Battery of the Royal Canadian Army in July 1941. Roy passed away on September 20, 1979.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**HUNTINGTON, Hector**

**WWII**

Hector was born in Sydney, NS on March 26, 1920. He joined the military on July 17, 1940 in Sydney and then proceeded to Halifax for employment as a military pharmacist. He soon found himself undergoing military training at Aldershot, NS. He was then sent back to Debert, NS, where he prepared to depart for overseas duty, sailing from Halifax on September 17, 1943. He landed in Greenock, Scotland. He was then shipped to Roman Way Camp in Colchester County, England, and then it was off to Horsham England. He signed up for deployment to Far East Service, and when the Japanese surrendered, while Hector was enjoying some well-earned leave, the unit was disbanded and he subsequently returned to Halifax and was discharged in July 1945. He returned to Sydney and took a position at Pollett's Drug store, where he spent forty-five years working his profession. Hector has been a member of Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion for more than fifty-nine years.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**HUTCHINS, Ellsworth Frederick**

**Korea & Special Duty**

Ellsworth was born in Digby, NS in 1928. He served the Canadian Army with Black Watch in Canada, and Korea from 1953 to 1954. He was in the Anti Tank Platoon, support company. He received the United Nations Medal and the Korean Medal.

*We're proud to honour our veterans.*



**Umlah Insurance**

Your Protection is Our Best Policy.

181 Herring Cove Road  
Halifax, Nova Scotia  
B3P 1K9

Tel: 902 477 2511  
Fax: 902 477 3743  
Toll-Free: 1 800 838 2511



[www.umlah.com](http://www.umlah.com)



*D and B Group Limited*

HOMES FOR SPECIAL CARE

**WESTSIDE  
VILLA**

421 Prince St.  
893-8463

Smoke Free Facility

P.O. Box 1825, Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5Z5

**Louise Boyle  
ADMINISTRATOR**



**Sydney Social Ministries**

Our thoughts and prayers are with all

**Veterans**

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. *John 15:13*

**RxPharmaChoice**

70 EXHIBITION ST.  
KENTVILLE, NS B4N 4K9  
PH: (902) 678-9933  
FAX: (902) 678-0430

**Mike Derrick, Ph.C.**  
Pharmacist

*Advice  
for Life*



**BJ Electric**  
MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.



THERMOGRAPHIC INSPECTIONS  
COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT

BALDOR – WEG – MAXMOTION – BELL & GOSSETT – LEESON  
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE & IN-FIELD SERVICE  
(902) 639-2464 OFFICE - (902) 639-2184 FACSIMILE  
[www.bjelectricmotor.com](http://www.bjelectricmotor.com) - [bjelectric@rushcomm.ca](mailto:bjelectric@rushcomm.ca)

**ligniBel Ltd.**

A lebo corp. COMPANY

**GORDON JONES**  
Controller

65, Condon Road P.O. Box 979  
Scotsburn - (Nova Scotia) Canada - B0K 1R0  
902-485-8041 ext. 106 902-485-3496



**FRED M. DUNPHY**  
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2  
Email: [fmdunphy@eastlink.ca](mailto:fmdunphy@eastlink.ca)

Bus: (902) 435-4171  
Res: (902) 434-1016  
Pager: (902) 458-1471  
Fax: (902) 435-4187  
Cell: (902) 456-1219



**CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED**  
PARTS & DIESEL REPAIRS

165 JONES ROAD, NEW MINAS, N.S. B4N 4J6

PH: BUS: **681-2122**  
PARTS: **681-1251**

FAX: **681-1465**  
"MURRAY CONNORS"

**Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.**

for

Quality Stoves and Fireplaces  
Wood • Pellet • Gas

**Sports Centre**

Bicycles • Skateboards • Hiking  
X-C Skis • Snowshoes

Service and Rentals

Main Street, Wolfville **542-7280**

[www.valleystoveandcycle.com](http://www.valleystoveandcycle.com)



Serving  
the Valley  
since 1977

*From  
A Friend*



**INNES, Reginald**

**Special Duty Area**

Reg was born on February 8, 1939 in Halifax. He served with the Canadian Armed Forces for twenty-five years, where he served with the Kingston Guard, the Signal Corps as an Administrative Chief Clerk. He served as a peacekeeper in Egypt and with NATO in Europe. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion, with wife, Sandi (Yorke), for twenty-four years before he passed away on March 3, 2005. Reg is buried in Morganville Cemetery, near Bear River.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ISLES, Clarence Edward**

**WWII**

Clarence was born in Bear River, NS in 1921. He served the Royal Canadian Navy with RCN TVG on patrol, then aboard HMCS Niobe. His tour included Channel Islands, Austend Belgium, and Coast of France. Clarence was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-nine years before he passed away in 1995.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ISLES, Harold Elburn**

**WWII**

Harold was born in Bear River, NS in 1923. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force, Bomber Squadron in England and Europe. He was killed in action in 1944 when he was shot down over France. He was posthumously awarded the Operational Wings of the RCAF. Harold is buried in Viroflay New Communal Cemetery, Versailles, France, ROWB, Grave 4.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ISLES, Kenneth Max**

**Korea**

Kenneth was born in Bear River, NS in 1930. He served the Royal Canadian Navy, the Merchant Navy, and with the Naval Reserves. His tour included HMCS Iroquois in Korea. Kenneth is a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ISNOR, Lester**

**WWII**

Lester served with the Canadian Army in Europe during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



SUPPLIES  
& SERVICES  
LIMITED

**MARK HARRIS**  
PRESIDENT

40 Hero Road, R.R.#3, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0  
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax 875-4796



A Better Place For You™

Home  
Auto  
Life  
RSPs  
Group  
Business  
Travel

**JENNIFER CRAIG**  
Agent

**JENNIFER CRAIG INSURANCE AGENCY INC.**  
224 Commercial Street, Sydney, NS B2A 1B7  
Bus: (902) 794-4788 Res: (902) 564-4909 Fax: (902) 794-1096  
After Hours Emergency Service: 1-800-465-2667  
Internet: www.cooperators.ca  
18 Maple Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6V8  
Bus: (902) 539-6315 Fax: (902) 539-5495



## OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY

**WARDOUR CENTRE**  
15 DARTMOUTH RD., SUITE 210  
BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA, B4A 3X6  
PHONE: (902) 835-8826  
FAX: (902) 835-6463



**Pleased to serve Pictou County and surrounding areas!**

Our body shop offers the very latest "state of the art" technology

**300 Westville Road**  
**New Glasgow NS**  
**(902) 752-8321**



# Queensguard

Landscaping

- Driveways & Walks • Retaining Walls
- Renovation & Restoration • Decks & Structures
- Grading & Drainage

*Specializing In Wall Stone & Pavers*  
**564-1661 or 371-0289**

## PIVOTAL POWER

150 Bluewater Rd.,  
Bedford, NS B4B 1G9

••• 835-7268 •••



Tel: (902) 542-3763  
Fax: (902) 542-2444  
Email: hal@stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Stirling Fruit Farms (2000) Ltd.  
10317 Highway 1  
Wolfville, Nova Scotia  
CANADA B4P 2R2

www.stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Farm Markets Serving you:  
Locations: Amherst, Bible Hill,  
Blue Acers, Wolfville

Continuing the family tradition  
"Growing apples since 1917"

## Alderwood Rest Home

Baddeck

902-295-2644

*Supports the efforts made by our  
Legions in honouring and promoting  
Remembrance for our Veterans.*

## Anicom Signs Inc.

*Specialists in airport/architectural retail signage.  
from concept to completion, www.anicom.com*

134 Joseph Zatzman Dr., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1M4

**902.468.8001**

**ANNE THOMSON**

Realty

194 Main St., Liverpool, Nova Scotia B0T 1K0  
Bus.: (902) 354-3237  
Fax.: (902) 354-3708  
Toll Free: 1-877-354-3237  
Email: Realestate@annethomsonrealty.com

**Anne Thomson**  
Broker







**JENKINS, Dr. William**

**WWII**

Bill was born on October 17, 1916 in New York City. He gave up his American citizenship to 1942, when he joined the Canadian Army as a Private Soldier. He received his commission in the same year and volunteered to serve with the 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion in 1943. He served overseas from 1944 to June 1945. In civilian life, Bill was employed at the Nova Scotia Agriculture College, serving as principal from 1964 to 1972. He still resides in Truro and is a member of The Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**JOHNSON, William J.**

**WWII**

William was born on March 30, 1922 in Glen Haven, Halifax County, NS. He served the Army in France and Germany. He was discharged with the rank of Corporal. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star – Italy, France, Germany, MD Britain, Victory Medal, UNEF Medal, and Peacekeeping Medal.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**JOHNSTON, Percy Andrew Clifford**

**WWII**

Percy was born in 1910. He served the Royal Canadian Army as a cook on a Fairmile during convoy duty on the high seas. Percy passed away in 1995.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**JONES, W. A. “Wally”**

**WWII**

Wally was born in Caron, Saskatchewan in 1919. His family eventually settled in Regina, where Wally finished his schooling and joined the Regina Rifles 2nd Battalion. In 1941, at twenty-two years of age, he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force. As an AC2, he trained a Wireless Operator Air Gunner and was soon attached to the RAF Coastal Command #172 Squadron. Throughout his years with the RAF, Wally served in the Leighlight Wellington airplanes at several postings. His last posting was in Gilraltor. He finished his tour of duty in 1944 as Flight Lieutenant with the #179 RAF Squadron. Wally received the following medals during his service: 39-45 Star, Atlantic Star, the Aircrew Europe Clasp, Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal, and the Tour of Operation Wings. Wally was also awarded a very special medal, the M.I.D., which is awarded for conduct beyond the call of duty. Wally was discharged from the service in 1945. His civilian career took him to Nova Scotia in 1972. He retired in 1981. He and his wife, Evelyn, chose to remain in Nova Scotia. He retired from this second career in 1981. Wally's dedication to the Service, The Legion, Veterans, seniors and the community is his way of life, even now at eighty-six years of age.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**JORDAN, Alfred G. E. “AI”**

**Korea**

AI was born in Mount Dennis, Ontario and now lives in Kentville, NS. He served in Korea with the 3 R.C.H.A. as a gunner, and with 1 R.C.H.A. (Shilo Man), and the 128 AA Battery (Picton, Ontario). He served twenty-seven years in total, including twenty-one years with the West Novies. AI is a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, and also a Past Zone Commander.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Archibald Drilling & Blasting 1986 Ltd.

Upper Musquodoboit  
**902-897-2673**



**Heather D. Banfield**  
*Board Certified Ocularist*

1000 Windmill Road, Suite 24  
 Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1L7  
**Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027**      **Local: (902) 468-2610**  
*Offices throughout the Maritimes*

## BEST TOYOTA



840 PARK STREET  
 KENTVILLE, NS  
 B4N 3X9

*We Care*  
 BUS: (902) 678-6000  
 Fax: (902) 678-6455  
 WEB: [www.besttoyotasales.com](http://www.besttoyotasales.com)

**New Construction • Restoration • Renovation**



*Specializing In:*  
**Birds Eye Builders Ltd.**

- Trim
- Finish
- Decks

Woodwork of Distinction  
**20 years of service**

Woodside **582-7746** Fax: 582-3946

**Blaine MacLane**  
**EXCAVATION LTD.**  
"PROMPT SERVICE GUARANTEED"

**We Do the Work When You Need It Done**

**922-3233**  
MacLellans Brook Road

Quarry  
**MacLellans Mountain**  
922-3611

- Land Clearing
- Septic Systems
- Dug Wells
- Rock Shore Protection
- Foundations
- Concrete & Asphalt Saw Cutting
- Ponds
- Driveways & Roads
- Crushed Gravels - Topsoil
- Core Drilling
- Jack Hammering

# Bombers Club

167 John St.  
 New Glasgow, NS

**902.755.6996**

## Brookfield Lotta-Trucks

55 Carter Rd., Brookfield, NS

**1-800-565-4369**  
**902-673-2427**



**CKF INC.**

P.O. Box 419  
 Hantsport  
 Nova Scotia, B0P 1P0



## C.F. Construction Ltd.

Craig Fraser

R.R. #4, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C7      (902) 752-5932

## Canadian Salt Company Limited

Pugwash Mine & Refinery  
 Pugwash, Nova Scotia

*The Salt of the Earth*

*"A Grade For Every Purpose"*



- ◆ Household ◆ Water Conditioning ◆
- ◆ Agriculture ◆ Fishery ◆
- ◆ Ice Control ◆ Industrial Salt ◆



**JORDAN, Lawrence Frederick**

**WWII**

Lawrence was born in 1913 on Gaspereau Mountain, Kings County, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Army in 1942. He served overseas in France, and was discharged in 1945.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**JORDAN, Lennie Clifford**

**WWII**

Lennie was born in 1923 on Gaspereau Mountain, Kings County, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Army in 1942 and served with the 14th Field Regiment. Lennie served in France and lost his life there in 1944.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**JORDAN, Rawleigh Alton**

**WWII**

Rawleigh was born on Gaspereau Mountain, Kings County, NS in 1920. He enlisted in April 1941 in the Canadian Army Active. He served in the Dental Corp. and Canadian Field Force. He was given an Honourable Discharge on December 1941. Rawleigh was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Wolfville Branch until his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**KEDDY, Edward**

**Korea**

Ed served in Korea with the Corps of Signals and later with the Airborne Signals in Egypt and Europe. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**KEDDY, Kenneth**

**WWII**

Kenneth was a member of the Devil's Brigade during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CENTENNIAL PHARMACY**  
  
 81 Exhibition St. Kentville, N.S. 678-2799


*Proud to support our Veterans*

**CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD**

CERAMIC TILE • QUARRY  
 MARBLE • SLATE • GRANITE  
 VINYL FLOOR COVERING & CARPET

3208 Isleville ..... 454-9577

**Charlton & Connolly**  
 Manufacturer's Agents: Electrical



11 Thornhill Dr.  
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia  
 B3B 1R9

Tel: 902-468-4388  
 Fax: 902-468-9006  
 Cell: 902-452-5024  
 EMail: candc@istar.ca

*Jim Connolly, P. Eng.*

**CITADEL DRYWALL & ACOUSTICAL LTD**

**COMMERCIAL WALL AND CEILING SYSTEMS CONTRACTORS**

www.citadeldrywall.ns.ca

10-192 Joseph Zatzman Dr.  
**461-2110**

**CO OP FUELS**

P.O. Box 608  
 Sydney, NS  
 B1P 6H7

**902.562.3163**

**COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LTD.**  
**STEEPLEJACKING & PAINTING**

EXTERIOR BUILDING & RESTORATION  
 MASONRY - WATERPROOFING - CAULKING  
 SANDBLASTING & CHEMICAL CLEANING  
 EPOXY INJECTIONS

8 Mills Drive  
 Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3  
 Tel: (902) 876-8333  
 Fax: (902) 876-5072

**BRICE MORASH**  
 MANAGER  
 Cell: (902) 497-3522  
 E-mail: bricemorash@ns.aliantzinc.ca

**COOKE**  
**The Store Equipment Store**

Wade Woodbury  
 General Manager

2053 Gottingen Street, Halifax, NS B3K 3B2  
 Tel: (902) 423-7908 Fax: (902) 423-6031  
 Cell: 221-6128 Toll Free: 1-800-561-1540  
 Email: sales@cookesales.ca  
 Website: www.cookesales.ca

**DSS**  
**MARINE INC.**




152 Rocky Lake Dr. Tel: (902) 835-4848  
 Bedford, N.S. Fax: (902) 835-6269  
 B4A 2T6 Website: www.dssmarine.com

**D.W. MATHESON & SONS Contracting Ltd.**  
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 756-3033  
 Fax: (902) 756-2067  
 Kenzie-cell: (902) 295-7800  
 Sheldon-cell: (902) 295-7700  
 d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows  
 Victoria County, NS  
 B0E 1T0

  
 Your Insurance Broker Underwrites

Office (902) 543-5800  
 Fax (902) 543-0199  
 Fax (902) 543-9559

**Davidson Insurance Limited**  
 E-Mail: joe@davidsoninsltd.com

J.A. (Joe) Davidson  
 B.Sc., CCIB, CIP  
 CEO

RR 1, Pleasantville  
 Lunenburg Co., NS  
 B0R 1G0



**KELLOWAY, Thomas Aitken**

**WWII**

Thomas was born on June 16, 1922 in Donkin, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Armed Forces on June 25, 1941 in Aldershot, NS. He served in Canada, Britain, and Central Mediterranean Area. He was honourably discharged on November 23, 1945 in Halifax, with the rank of Private. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and the War Medal 1939-45.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**KENNY, Avon Joseph**

**WWII**

Av was born in Cambridge Station, NS and lived all of his life in that area. He served in France, Holland and Germany with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1944 to 1947. Av was a Life Member, Past President, and awarded the MSM. He was a forty-four-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 2005.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**KETTLEY, John R. J.**

**WWII**

John was born in Orillia, Ontario and lived his adult life in Dartmouth, and New Minas, NS. He served in the Navy from 1943 to 1945 on convoy duty from St. John's, NL to Londonberry, Ireland. He re-enlisted from 1947 to 1952. John is a twenty-eight year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**KING, Edward A.**

**WWII**

Edward was born in Point Tupper, NS in 1923. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserves from 1942-1945 in Canada and the North Atlantic. Edward lives in Port Hawkesbury with his wife, Annie, and family. He is a member of Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**Lajoie, Audrey**

**WWII**

Audrey served during World War Two as an army nurse. She is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**Dennis Haverstock Funeral Homes Ltd.**  
724 GRANVILLE STREET

John. D. Langley - Dennis E. Haverstock - Craig A. MacLean  
Martin Flood - Sharon Burke - FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Canso - 366-2308 • Guysborough - 533-3706 • Whycomomagh - 756-2446  
Port Hawkesbury - 625-1911 • St. Peters - 533-3067

Office: 17 Pitt Street, Port Hawkesbury, N.S. B9A 2T2  
Fax: (902) 625-3568

**E & R Jewellery & Gifts**

Fort Edward Mall  
Windsor, NS



**902.798.3104**

**EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL  
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION**

**BRANCH 152**

Spryfield, NS



**WE CARE**

**EATON | Electrical**

Eaton Electrical is a global leader in electrical control, power distribution and industrial automation products and services. Visit us at [www.eatonelectrical.ca](http://www.eatonelectrical.ca)



**EVANS, MacISAAC, MacMILLAN**  
*Barristers & Solicitors*

409 Granville Street  
Port Hawkesbury  
Nova Scotia B9A 2M5

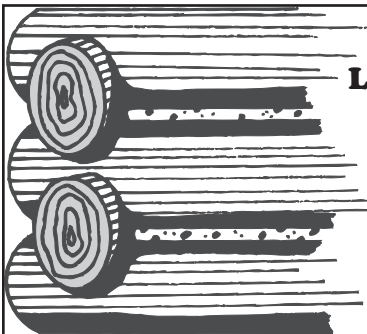
Bus: (902) 625-0580 • Fax: (902) 625-2811

**FIRST RATE MACHINING**

PRECISION PRODUCTS THROUGH  
INNOVATIVE MANUFACTURING

[www.firstratemachining.ca](http://www.firstratemachining.ca)

31 Raddall Av . . . . . **468-1073**



**Frank Weir  
Logging Company**

789 North Salem Rd.  
Shubenacadie, NS  
B0N 2H0

**902.899.0453**

**Fundy Gypsum Co.**

669 Wentworth Rd.  
Windsor, NS  
B0N 2T0

**902.798.4676**

**GERALD DELONG**  
**Construction & Trucking**



*Specializing In:*  
- Septic Systems -

- Lawn & Garden Soil • Well Digging
- Excavating • Retaining Walls
- Sodding • Gravel & Rock • Dozing

**Phone/Fax (902) 644-2523**

*36 Years Service  
Free Estimates*

**GOOD VENTURE FISHING COMPANY** Riverport  
Fish Operators

PO Box 366  
256 Marriott's Cove Rd. West  
Chester, Nova Scotia B0J 1J0

Tel.: 902-275-4544  
Fax: 902-275-5425  
Cell.: 902-527-8228

**LARRY O. CREASER**

email: [larry.creaser@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:larry.creaser@ns.sympatico.ca)



**LAKE, Jean**

**WWII**

Jean was born in Glasgow, Scotland on August 22, 1924. She served with the Auxiliary Air Force in England. She was a war bride. She now resides in Windsor, NS and is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LAKE, Raymond**

**WWII**

Raymond was born on March 31, 1919 at Mount Denson, NS. HE wanted to join the Navy but couldn't get in soon enough for his liking, so in 1942, he joined the Army instead. He served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in the United Kingdom, Sicily, Italy, Germany and Holland, returning home in 1946. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, and now lives at the Middleton V.A.C. unit.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LAKE, Walter**

**WWII**

Walter was born in Boston, Massachusetts on March 27, 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from 1941-1945 in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Walter passed away on October 6, 1971.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LANDRY, Sylvester**

**WWII**

Sylvester was from Afton, Antigonish County, NS. He was a member of the 86th Battery and died on July 19, 1943.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LANGILLE, E. MALCOLM "Mac"**

**WWII**

Mac was born in Louisville in 1923, and at age fifteen, he joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He embarked for England in July 1941 and was seriously wounded in 1944, spending one-and-a-half years in military hospitals. Mac was a Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion. A long-time resident of Truro, he passed away in August 2005.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE

Operating out of Waterville Municipal Airport

- Sightseeing
- Flight Instruction
- Gift Certificates

**BOOK YOUR FLIGHT TODAY!!!**

(902)538-5986 or 1-888-336-8393  
mail@flygfc.com www.flygfc.com



M.P. HALIFAX WEST  
**geoff regan**

Suite 222, 1496 Bedford Hwy.  
Bedford, NS B4A 1E5

For information or assistance:  
Phone: 426-2217  
Fax: 426-8339  
email: geoff@geoffregan.co m  
www.geoffregan.co m

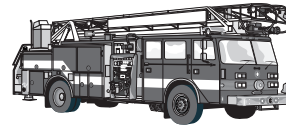
## HAILEY'S APPLIANCE REPAIRS LTD.

Repairs To All Makes and Models of  
Major Domestic Appliances

**BILL HAILEY**

Dartmouth 466-2217 Windsor Jct. 861-3672

## Halifax Regional Fire & Emergency



**In an Emergency  
Call 911**

**902-490-5530**

[www.halifax.ca/fire](http://www.halifax.ca/fire)

## HALLIDAYS

FLOORING AND BUILDING

184 ARTHUR ST., TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA B2N 5E6



PH: (902) 895-5436 FAX: (902) 893-4637  
E-mail: halliday.fl@ns.sympatico.ca www.hallidays.ca  
*We've Got You Covered*



150 Joseph Zatzman Drive, Office 902 468 2526  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia Facsimile 902 468 2675  
Canada B3B 1P1

## Zutphen Contractors

J & T van Zutphen Construction Inc.

John van Zutphen  
President



**General  
Contractors**  
P.O. Box 130  
Port Hood  
Nova Scotia  
B0E 2W0

Telephone (902) 945-2300 Fax: (902) 945-2087 Cell: 565-7131



**Mike Marsh**  
Regional Manager, NS & NL

## IRVING EQUIPMENT

43 Atlantic Street  
Dartmouth, N.S.  
B2Y 4P4

Toll Free: 1-800-561-2726  
Telephone: (902) 429-7000  
Direct Line: (902) 494-5877  
Cell: (902) 456-2589  
Fax: (902) 455-9335

Web: [www.irvingequipment.com](http://www.irvingequipment.com)  
mmarsh@irvingequipment.com



## Roof & Floor Trusses

**Roger Mann**

*Truss System Designs*

PO Box 150 Milton  
Nova Scotia B0T 1P0  
5139, Hwy. #3, Liverpool

Tel: 902-354-7111  
Fax: 902-354-4261



**j. m. giffin engineering inc.**

structural consultants

James M. Giffin, P.Eng.  
President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street  
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2  
Tel. (902) 667-3300  
Fax. (902) 667-9399  
E-Mail [giffin.eng@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:giffin.eng@ns.sympatico.ca)





**LARAMEE, Guy**

**WWII**

Guy was born in Montreal in 1917. He was a member of the Canadian Armed Forces from 1935-1968. From 1939-1945, Guy was a pilot with the Royal Canadian Air Force. In 1946, he transferred to the Royal Canadian Navy and served on all three aircraft carriers. He retired in 1968 as Lieutenant Commander. Guy now resides in Creignish, NS and is a member of Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LAYTE, Mary R.**

**WWII**

Mary was born in Boston, Massachusetts in 1924. She joined the U.S. Army in January 1944 and remained until January 1946. She served in the U.S.A. After the war, Mary moved to Canada, married Percy Layte, a World War Two veteran, and lived in Middleton until she passed away in 2002. Mary was a long time member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LAYTE, Percy G.**

**WWII**

Percy was born in Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, NS in 1909. He joined the Canadian Army in March 1924, serving in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He returned to Canada in 1945 and lived in Middleton until he passed away in 1986. Percy was a member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LEBLANC, Clifford Robert**

**WWII**

Clifford was born in Plymouth, Yarmouth County, NS on December 16, 1920. He joined the Army and served from 1939 to 1945. His tour of duty included Nova Scotia, Ontario, New Brunswick and Newfoundland, either doing gun guard, search light or as a cook. In 1941, he married Marjorie Walker. Together, Clifford and Marjorie had three children. Clifford currently resides in Dartmouth, NS with his new wife.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LEBLANC, Joseph**

**WWII**

Joe was born on March 31, 1916 in Alder Point, Cape Breton, NS. He was the son of Mary Barbara and Alex LeBlanc. In 1942, he joined the Royal Canadian Army at the young age of twenty-six to serve with the Royal Canadian Engineers. In 1942, he boarded a train in North Sydney to travel to Halifax, where he boarded the luxury liner, the Queen Elizabeth, which took him overseas to war. During his tours of duty, Joe was assigned to numerous countries, such as England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. His role in the war was to build and re-construct bridges and roads that had been damaged from the war. He also worked as a cook. When the war finally came to an end in 1945, he sailed back to Halifax on the Queen Mary and then again by train to North Sydney. After the war, his family took up residence in North Sydney. He then worked as a coal miner for most of his life, and later moved back to Alder Point, until he passed away in 1989.

# K.D. Rogers WELL DRILLING LTD.

N.S. License #307

**WORKMANSHIP GUARANTEED**

• Free Estimates • Reliable • Pump Installation

## 678-0945

Call Toll Free: **1-800-565-4021**

Fax: **902 678-0367** kdrogers@ns.sympatico.ca



Glen F. Campbell, LLB

*Khattar & Khattar*  
Barristers & Solicitors  
378 Charlotte Street  
Sydney, NS B1P 1E2

Tel: 902-539-9696  
Res: 902-862-6532  
Fax: 902-562-7147  
gfcampbell@syd.eastlink.ca

## Kempton Appraisals

*Real Estate Appraisers*

**Beverley Girvan**  
AACI, P.App

Voice: 902-543-3000

Fax: 902-543-5080

E-mail: bdgirvan@eastlink.ca

180 Dufferin Street  
Bridgewater, N.S.  
B4V 2G7

## WELL DRILLING PROFESSIONALS

Since 1959

### L.E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.

2232 Hwy 10 RR#2 Bridgewater, Nova Scotia B4V 2W1

Eugene R. Veinotte  
P.ENG.

Tel. (902) 543-5217

**Langille's Boating Centre**

*For All Your Boating Needs*

**MERCURY** MerCruiser  
**MERCURY** #1 On The Water  
**PRINCECRAFT**  
Eastern Passage  
1/2 Mile Past the Shearwater Base

**Campion** Boats  
• Pinecraft Aluminum Boats  
• Quicksilver Inflatable Boats  
• Karavan & Shoreland'r Boat Trailers

**465-6044**

Sales • Service • Parts • Accessories



## LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.

**Rena Langley, CGA, CA**

82 Lornes Street,  
P.O. Box 542  
Truro, NS B2N 5C7

Tel: (902) 895-7312

Fax: (902) 895-3241

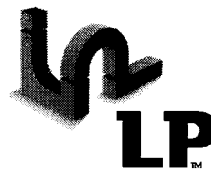
Email: rlangley@tru.eastlink.ca

Sandra Little R.R.T  
Respiratory Therapist

## LifeCare RESPIRATORY SERVICES LTD.

15 McQUADE LAKE CRES.  
HALIFAX, N.S. B3S 1C4

1-800-565-5664  
TEL: (902) 450-5664  
FAX: (902) 431-3559



Louisiana-Pacific Canada Ltd.  
2005 Hwy. #3, PO Box 2010  
Chester, NS B0J 1J0  
Telephone: (902) 275-2982  
Facsimile: (902) 275-5722  
[www.lpcorp.com](http://www.lpcorp.com)

*"We Remember Our Veterans"*

## Macair Refrigeration & Air Conditioning

49 North Albert St.  
New Glasgow, NS B2H 3T9  
Phone: (902) 752-4144

**VOLVO**  
Driving Success



Parts & Service

### MacKay's Volvo Truck Centre

124 Lower Truro Rd.,  
P.O. Box 723  
Truro, N.S.  
B2N 5E8

Tel: (902) 895-0511

Fax: (902) 893-0111

Toll Free: 1-800-565-6221

Email: [info@mackaystruckcenter.ca](mailto:info@mackaystruckcenter.ca)

[www.mackaystruckcenter.ca](http://www.mackaystruckcenter.ca)



**LEBLANC, Joseph Nelson**

**WWII**

Joseph was born on December 17, 1912 in the United States of America. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Wet Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe. Joseph was a Life Member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on June 27, 2004.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LEDWIDGE, Duncan**

**WWII**

Duncan was born in Goffs, in 1923. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the 29th Canadian Armoured REECY Regiment and South Alberta Regiment in Canada, England, and Continental Europe. He received numerous medals for his service. Duncan has been a member of Elmsdale Brance #048, Somme Branch #031, and Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion for sixty-two years.

*Submitted by Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LEIGHTON, Percy**

**WWII**

Percy was born on December 8, 1918 in Wentworth, Hants County, NS. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders overseas. Percy resides in Windsor, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LEVANGIE, Aloysius**

**WWII**

Aloysius was from Havre Boucher, NS. He was killed in action in Italy in October 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LEVY, Cecil L.**

**WWII**

Cecil was born on June 2, 1925 in New Ross, NS. He served the Canadian Army overseas. Cecil passed away in August 2000.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## McCully Trucking Backhoe

1203 Onslow Mountain Road  
Truro, NS  
B2N 5B4

902.895.0369



**McLENNAN SALES**  
111 Wright Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS  
(902) 468-1500  
[www.mclennansales.com](http://www.mclennansales.com)

## McLeod Safety Services




872 Prince St., Truro N.S. B2N 1H4  
Office (902) 893 3309  
Fax (902) 893 9105  
Cell (902) 897 8129

**Janice T Marshall**  
General Manager

*Thank you for our freedom.*

Providing and promoting safer work environments to industry since 1988



[www.medmira.com](http://www.medmira.com)  
[www.medmira.cn](http://www.medmira.cn)  
phone: (902) 450-1588  
fax: (902) 450-1580  
Suite 1, 155 Chain Lake Drive, Halifax, N.S. Canada B3S 1B3

## Medical Wellness Centre of the Maritimes Integrative and Complementary Medicine

**J. William LaValley, MD**  
227 Central St., Box 2020  
Chester, Nova Scotia  
Canada, B0J 1J0  
Ph./Fax: (902) 275-4555

*Best Wishes to  
The Royal Canadian Legion  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

## METAGHAN RESTAURANT

METAGHAN  
645-3514



## MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF DIGBY

[www.municipalities.com/digby](http://www.municipalities.com/digby)

12548 Hwy 217 Seabrook  
Digby, N.S.  
B0V 1A0

Bus: (902) 245-4777  
Fax: (902) 245-5748



## National Truck & Trailer Sales

Complete Line of Used

Trucks~Trailers~Vans~Flatbeds~Dumps~Floats~Reefers  
Log Trailers~Forestry & Construction Equipment

## WARREN KEIZER

Tel: (902) 686-3788  
Fax: (902) 686-3372

Collingwood, NS

MOB: (902) 667-6849  
RES: (902) 686-3385

*In Memory of  
our Aboriginal veterans*

**Native Council of Nova Scotia**  
P.O. Box 1320  
Truro, N.S. B2N 5N2  
1-800-565-4372



**NIGHTINGALE  
NURSING  
SERVICES**

- Care Provided In Home Or Hospital
- 24 Hour - 7 Days A Week Service
- Homemakers & PCW's
- R.N.'s and L.P.N.
- Bonded & Insured
- Reasonable Rates
- Hospital Sitters

Full Time  
RN Nursing  
Supervision  
Serving Halifax,  
Dartmouth &  
Surrounding Areas  
Local People Professionally  
Serving Local Needs

**465-9777**  
[www.nightingalenursingns.com](http://www.nightingalenursingns.com)  
Fax: 469-9250  
8 EDWARD STREET • DARTMOUTH, NS



**LIBBEY, Howard Wolfe**

**WWII**

Howard was born in Sydney, NS on September 5, 1917. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1941. During the war, Howard served in ships (corvettes and frigates) that made 22 Atlantic crossings to Europe. The first ship he sailed in was "The Calgary," which was credited with a submarine kill in the Bay of Biscay. He also reports that he sailed in "The Sherbrooke" and "The Hallowell," both of which had "probable" kills. Howard took his release in 1945 and rejoined the RCN, serving as a machinist until 1962. He served and sailed in sixteen different ships during his career. He is a Life Member at Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion, with over fifty-one years of service.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LOCKAU, Harold**

**Korea**

Harold was born in Kitchener, Ontario on June 1, 1932. He served with the Black Watch Regiment of Canada, and the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp in Germany and Korea. Harold passed away in South Rawdon, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LOGAN, Jack**

**WWII**

Jack was born in Truro, NS in 1910. He attended Alice Street School and the Colchester County Academy. Later he worked for the firm of Baird, Thomas and Scott. He enlisted in the military while being employed with the Bridge and Building Department of the CNR. Jack was killed in action on October 23, 1944 in Belgium, at the age of thirty-four. He is buried in Belgium.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**LOHNES, Lemuel J.**

**WWII**

Lemuel was born in Upper Northfield, NS in 1927. He served the Royal Canadian Navy in the North Atlantic and Pacific. Lemuel has been a member of New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion for fifty-eight years.

*Submitted by Bridgewater Branch #024, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LYNCH, Harry Allen**

**WWII**

Harry was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served with the 88th Anti Aircraft Battery, R.C.R. attached to the 5th Division. He fought in France, Germany, Holland, Belgium and Italy. Harry passed away in 1992.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## Norm Smith Electric Limited

Box 172  
Kingston, Nova Scotia  
B0P 1R0

Tel: 902 765-4212      Email: nseltd@aliantzinc.ca  
Fax: 902 765-2999



## NOVA TREE COMPANY INC

**Karen Verboom**  
Manager

Tree Seed, Bark Mulch, Wooden  
Fencing, Landcape Ties, Garden  
Furniture and Cedar Products

www.novatreeco.com  
e-mail kverboom@novatreeco.com

2 Willow Lane  
PO Box 1646 Truro NS  
B2N 5Z5

toll free 1-(866)212-2275  
office 1-(902)895-6258  
fax 1-(902)895-6246  
cell 1-(902)890-4855

## NEWMAC MFG INC

Manufacturing Quality Solid Fuel &  
Oil Fired Furnaces & Boilers  
www.newmacfurnaces.com

Debert Air Industrial Pk . . . . . 662-3840

## Rx PharmaChoice

O'BRIEN'S PHARMACHOICE  
Walter McCormack

98 WATER ST.  
P.O. Box 190  
PUGWASH, NS B0K 1L0  
PH: (902) 243-2551  
FAX: (902) 243-3211

*Advice  
for Life*



**Proud to Support  
Our Veterans**

## PAUL HASHEM SCRAPYARD 2002 LIMITED

81 Brookland St.  
Sydney, NS  
B1P 6P2

**902.564.6346**

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion*



## PENNEY'S

**INSURANCE LTD.**

ALL LINES OF INSURANCE

PHONE 902-543-4633

FAX 902-543-4383

BOX 68-700 KING ST.

BRIDGEWATER, NS B4V 2W6

Your Insurance Broker  
Understands

EST. 1932

## Pickles Pools and Spas

161 Westville Rd.  
New Glasgow, NS  
B2H 2J4

**902.755.4343**



brian.hutchinson@pillartopost.com

111 Deerbrooke Drive  
Dartmouth, NS B2V 1X2  
T (902) 452-8858  
F (902) 462-3117

pillartopost.com

**Brian Hutchinson, RHI**  
Certified Home Inspector

Independently owned and  
operated franchise.



**PRINCESS**

**B.J. (Brian) McGean**  
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue  
Sydney Mines, NS  
B1V 2B7  
Tel: (902) 736-9204  
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: bmcgean@princess.creditu.net



**MACDONALD, Bernard A. "Tunny"**

**Korea**

Tunny was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in action in Korea on January 8, 1953.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACDONALD, Elmer**

**WWII**

Elmer was killed in action in France on September 12, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACDONALD, George Lawrence**

**WWII**

George enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on April 24, 1942. He served in Canada and England, and was discharged on October 18, 1944. He was awarded the Voluntary Service Medal and the Maple Leaf.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACDONALD, John Dan**

**WWII**

John Dan was born in Millbrook, Judique in June of 1915. On July 12, 1940, he enlisted with the Lake Superior Regiment, 4th Division of Port Arthur, Ontario. He served in Scotland, England, Germany and Holland from 1942-1945. He now resides in his beloved Judique and is a member of Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACDONALD, John Thomas**

**WWII**

John was born in Garinder Mines, Cape Breton, NS in 1906. He served the Royal Canadian Army, joining in 1941, and serving in Canada during World War Two. John passed away in 1974.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# R.K. MacDonald Nursing Homes

64 Pleasant St.  
Antigonish, NS B2G 1W7

**902.863.2578**

# Archibald Robert General Contracting Ltd.

Specializing In Foundations, Full House  
Construction & Barns - Free Estimates  
Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish  
863-3935**



## The Royal Canadian Legion

Branch #53

Box 124  
Baddeck, NS  
B0E 1B0

**902.295.2080**

## Scotia Investments Limited

50 Main Street  
Hantsport, Nova Scotia  
Canada B0P 1P0

Tel 902-684-3277  
Fax 902-684-9045

## PS PHARMASAVE SEXTON PHARMACY

106 Main Street  
Sydney Mines  
**736-3280**

Owners: Barry Sexton and  
Steven Brown

## Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930  
New & Used • Sales • Service • Leasing  
[www.smithandwatt.com](http://www.smithandwatt.com)  
Barrington Passage

**637-2330**  
**1-888-637-2330**

## St. Vincent's Guest House

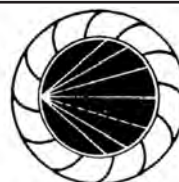
"...Promoting Quality of Life..."

2080 Windsor Street  
Halifax, NS B3K 5B2  
Phone: 429-0550  
Fax: 492-3703



**"38 Years of Caring"**

152-Bed Accredited Nursing Home providing professional high quality care for the elderly.



**STAIRS**  
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD.

**Bob Stairs**  
Manager

12 WADDELL AVE.,  
DARTMOUTH, N.S.  
B3B 1K3

BUS: (902) 468-5626  
FAX: (902) 468-5620  
In Atlantic Canada (1-800-561-4447)

## Steve Lewis AUTO BODY

Over 30 Years of Quality  
**COLLISION REPAIRS OF ALL TYPES**

**539-2848**

Fax: 539-1920

E-mail: [steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca)  
61 Beech Street, Sydney

We Guarantee Your  
Collision Repairs  
as Long as You  
Own the Vehicle



Stevens Group  
OF COMPANIES

20 MacDonald Avenue, Burnside Industrial Park  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1C5  
t: 468.8040 f: 468.4839  
[www.stevensgroup.ca](http://www.stevensgroup.ca)





**MACDONALD, Lloyd Thomas**

**Korea**

Lloyd was born in Gardener Mines, Cape Breton, NS in 1929. He served the Army with PPCLI and the Royal Canadian Dragoons from 1950 to 1956. He served two terms in Korea and the remainder in Canada and USA. Lloyd now resides in Mississauga, Ontario.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACDONALD, Norman D.**

**WWII**

Norman was born in New Glasgow, NS and is now living in Kentville, NS. He served with the 1st Division, Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps from 1941 to 1942. He was discharged in 1942 for medical reasons. Norman is a Life Member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with forty-nine years of service.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACDOUGALL, Neil J.**

**WWII**

Neil was from East End, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action on March 4, 1945 while serving with the Royal Canadian Air Force. He is buried at Harrogate Cemetery, Harrogate, England.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACEACHERN, Alexander**

Alexander was born in Sydney, NS on January 2, 1917. He was called up to service in 1942 and went to New Glasgow for Basic Training, following which he was sent to Debert, NS for additional training. He then found himself in Saint John, NB, training with the Artillery, where he stayed until D-Day. When he left Halifax, he crossed the Atlantic and landed in England in July 1944. In September, he was sent to Ghent Belgium, then to Neighmegan in February 1945 to fight in the Sheltz. In the Antwerp area, he and his comrades found themselves fighting in knee-deep mud. He crossed the Rhine twice with the North Novies and returned to Canada by Flying Boat and moved back to Sydney. He was released in May of 1946. Alex spent thirty-five years employed with the Federal Fisheries Department. He has been a member of Branch 12 Legion for over 33 years.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACEACHERN, John D.**

**WWII**

John was born in Ballantyne's Cove, Antigonish County, NS. He was wounded in Normandy on July 29, 1944 and later died of his wounds on June 20, 1946.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



P.O. Box 1848  
Stn. A., Sydney, NS  
B1P 6W4

Tel: 562-6316 Fax: 539-1167

**Ambrose Stone**

371-2371

**Joe Stone**

371-2372

Visit our NEW showroom at 609 Keltic Drive  
- Quality Workmanship Guaranteed -

## SYDNEY CREDIT UNION

Proud to Support our Veterans

95 Townsend Street, Sydney, NS  
**(902) 562-5593**

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River, NS  
**(902) 539-1684**



## TERRY'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS

**Renovation & New Home Construction**

*Quality & Honest Pricing* **827-5891**

## TRI-LITE ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

Complete Res. & Comm. Plumbing Service  
Hot Water, In-Floor & Baseboard Heating

96 Cliff (Yarmouth)..... **742-8292**



## MANY THANKS

### TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.

559 Willow Street,  
Truro, Nova Scotia  
B2N 6T3



**Mel MacIntyre**  
BUSINESS MANAGER  
LOCAL 56

United Association of Journeymen & Apprentices  
of the Plumbing & Pipefitting Industry  
of the United States & Canada, C.F.L.

TEL: 1-(902) 466-9920  
FAX: 1-(902) 466-2368  
RES: 1-(902) 864-2691  
CELL: 1-(902) 483-5978

30 Neptune Cres.  
Woodside Industrial Park  
Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 4R8  
E-mail: local56@groupmail.ca

## VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

*Barend Van Veld - President*

**SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL  
AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS**

R.R. 1 Westville  
Pictou Co., N.S.  
B0K 2A0

Phone: 396-3169  
Fax: 396-3808  
Cell: 396-6790



## Saulnierville Pharmacy Ltd.

PO Box 25, Saulnierville, NS  
B0W 2Z0

**902.769.0893**



## Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0

Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420

**S. G .Trask & Sons**  
Well Drilling  
Cambridge, N.S.  
**(902) 538-3761**





**MACFARLANE, Andrew Joseph**

**WWII**

Andrew was born in William's Point, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Artillery. He was killed in action in Italy on September 27, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACGILLIVRAY, Ralph N.**

**WWII**

Ralph was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in action on March 20, 1944 while serving the Royal Canadian Air Force.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACINNIS, Alexander**

**WWII**

Alex was born in Port Hawkesbury, NS on September 7, 1919. He joined the Cape Breton Highlanders on September 7, 1939 in Badeck, NS. He transferred out of the Cape Breton Highlanders in January 1940, and joined the West Novies and volunteered to go overseas along with thirty other members of his unit. He found himself undergoing training in Aldershot, NS in January 1940, and in May 1940 was on his way to England. He underwent additional training during his three-year stint during the Battle of Britain. He then proceeded to the Invasion of Sicily, where on July 10, 1943, he joined the 8th. Army to fight in Sicily, then on to mainland Italy on September 4, 1943, where he took part in the Battle at Ortona. He was attached to the Static Line during the winter and was wounded in March 1944. After being wounded, he was shipped to England and spent seven months in hospital getting released in time to join the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry on their way to Lille, France. He saw action across Belgium and Holland, up to the Sheltz Estuary, where they cleared the port of Antwerp to Welchern Inlands. Alex was in Holland until January 1945 and on repatriation to Canada. He settled in Sydney, NS. He has been a member of Sydney Branch #012, They Royal Canadian Legion for more than twenty-seven years.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACINNIS, Donald Maxwell**

**WWII**

Don was born on October 22, 1916 in Big Baddeck, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. He joined the military in July 1942 and was posted with 86th Bridge Coy until August 6, 1945, when the Bridge Coy was disbanded. He served in England, France, Brussels, Holland and Germany. He resides in Truro and is a Life Member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACINNIS, Hughie A.**

**WWII**

Hughie was born in Georgeville, Antigonish County, NS. He served with the Black Watch Regiment. He was killed in action in Normandy on July 27, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Riverside Fuels

1775 Kings Rd.  
Sydney, NS  
B1P 6H2

**902-562-1290**

# W.R. Graham Services Ltd.

Specializing in:

**Geothermal Heat Pumps**  
Groundwater Specialists

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc. New Glasgow, N.S.  
Hydrogeologist 1-888-935-3745

## WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY LIMITED

LOCAL PHYSIO SERVICE SINCE 1993  
KNOWLEDGEABLE & EXPERIENCED STAFF  
ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORTS INJURIES  
ACUTE & CHRONIC CONDITIONS  
CUSTOM ORTHOTICS, HOME VISITS

543 O'Brien (Windsor)  
**798-0026 Fax: 798-5336**

## Wolfville Nursing Homes LTD.

*Proud to support all the men and women  
who bravely fought for our freedom.*

*Thank You*

601 Main Street • Wolfville, NS • B4P 1E9



## Weyerhaeuser Canada

70 Simmons Drive  
Dartmouth, NS  
B3B 1P6

**(902) 835-2005**

## WILLIAMS BROTHERS LIMITED

LUMBER DEALERS



FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER  
*Service To The Maritimes For Over 80 Years*



**ERIC WILLIAMS  
GARY WILLIAMS  
CAMERON WILLIAMS**

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER  
PICTOU, N.S.  
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:  
(902) 924-2570-Office  
(902) 924-2322-Fax

## WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE

157 CHURCH STREET, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

- YEAR-ROUND SEPTIC TANK PUMPING
- PORTABLE TOILET SERVICE
- STREET SWEEPING - PARKING LOTS - CATCH BASINS

**GARNET WINCHESTER**

PHONE  
**354-5229**

PAGER  
**1-902-558-1465**

E-MAIL: [gwinchester@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:gwinchester@ns.sympatico.ca)

Alumitech Architectural Glass & Metal Ltd.

177 Bluewater Road  
Bedford / Nova Scotia  
B4B 1H1

902.832.1200 tel  
902.832.1201 fax

[www.alumitech.ca](http://www.alumitech.ca)  
[info@alumitech.ca](mailto:info@alumitech.ca)

*Thank You For  
Our Freedom*



Getting a job in today's tough economy is difficult enough.  
It can be even more difficult to find work when you have  
a disability. **We can help!** We offer programs and services  
designed to get you into the workforce.



*Building Bridges  
to Employment*

500 George St., Ste. 250  
Sydney, NS B1P 6R7  
Tel.: (902) 539-5673  
Fax: (902) 539-6226  
Email: [info@employabilitypdpa.ca](mailto:info@employabilitypdpa.ca)  
**toll free 1-888-336-1135**  
**[www.employabilitypdpa.ca](http://www.employabilitypdpa.ca)**



## Best Western Glengarry

*"Truro Trade and Convention Center"*

150 Willow Street  
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6  
**(902) 893-4311 Ext. 275 Fax (902) 893-1555**  
E-mail: [jnicholson@bwglengarry.com](mailto:jnicholson@bwglengarry.com)  
[www.bwglengarry.com](http://www.bwglengarry.com)  
**For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276**



**MACKENZIE, Joseph D.**

**Special Duty**

Joseph was born on May 16, 1933 in Cape Breton, NS. He served the Army in Germany, France, Canada, and Puerto Rico, before being discharged with the rank of Corporal. He was awarded the CD, NATO Medals and 12-Year with St. John Ambulance.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACKENZIE, Wilburn**

**WWII**

Wilburn was born on October 22, 1922 in Port Morien, NS, to Dan and Annie (Williams) MacKenzie. He enlisted in 1942 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was discharged in 1944. He married Joan Caines from Donkin, and lives in Weston, ON. He is a member of Coronation Branch #286 (Thistletown), Ontario Command, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACKINNON, Aubrey**

**WWII**

Aubrey was born on July 15, 1922 in Gabarus, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Canada, United Kingdom, France, Germany, Holland, England and Normandy. He was discharged with the rank of Private in 1946. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, CVSM and clasp, Defense of Britain Medal, Victory Medal, Operation Overload (Normandy), and the Holland Medal.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACLEAN, A. H. "Bud"**

**WWII**

Bud was born at West Bay, Inverness County, Cape Breton in March 1921. He joined the Canadian Army in January 1942. He underwent Basic Training in New Glasgow, NS and then went to work at District Depot No. 6 in Halifax. Bud's first assignment was working in clothing stores issuing uniforms and equipment to new enrollees. He then became part of the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers and was employed throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick during the war years. He took his release in 1946 and returned to Sydney, NS, where he worked for the Dominion Steel and Coal Company until his retirement in 1984. Bud is a Life Member has been a member of Branch 12 for over forty-four years and has served on the Executive Committee, which included ten years as the Membership Chair.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACNEIL, Archie A.**

**WWII**

Archie was born in Inverness, Cape Breton in 1925. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserves from 1943-1946. He saw action in the United Kingdom and the North Atlantic. He served on the HMCS Eastview in the North Atlantic and the HMCS Uganda in the Pacific. Archie and his family live in Creignish, Cape Breton, and he is a member of Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**Cell: (902) 897-5632**  
**Res: (902) 662-3746**



**24 HR.  
SERVICE**

Licensed Burner Mechanic

**WADE  
FISHER**

## A & A Roofing Ltd.

1459 Lakewood Rd.,



**KAROL AALDERS**

P.O. Box 175  
Kentville, N.S.  
B4N 3W4

PH: (902) 678-4422  
FAX: (902) 679-1513

*"We are your Professional Roofing Contractor  
serving the province of N.S."*

## D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD.

*Electrical Construction  
and Maintenance*

Thorburn,  
Pictou Co., N.S.  
B0K 1W0

Bus.: (902) 922-2586

# Atlantic SaveEasy

**PROUD COMMUNITY SUPPORTERS**

**240 Dufferin St., Bridgewater, N.S.**



## COOK'S DAIRY FARM Ltd.

Chebogue,  
Yarmouth Co., N.S.  
Phone 742-7148



ST. JOSEPH'S

**St. Joseph Credit Union Ltd**

**A. Michael Boudreau**

*Manager*

amboudreau@stjoseph.creditu.net  
3552 Highway 206, Petit de Grat, N.S. B0E 2L0  
tel: (902) 226-2288 fax: (902) 226-9855

*Thanking all our veterans.*



## Annapolis Valley

REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD

**Remembering Our Veterans  
With Gratitude**

[www.avrsb.ednet.ns.ca](http://www.avrsb.ednet.ns.ca)

## Sisters of Charity - Halifax



Making a difference  
in Nova Scotia for  
more than 150 years.

[www.schalifax.ca](http://www.schalifax.ca)

**J. DONALD SAMSON**

*Chartered Accountant*  
109 MacDonald Street  
Port Hawkesbury, N.S.  
B9A 3C9

Business: 625-0616  
Residence: 625-2244  
Fax: 625-1176  
Cell: 227-7605  
Email: [jdsca@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:jdsca@ns.sympatico.ca)

**Jorgensen  
& Bickerton inc.**  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

P.O. Box 387  
31 Church St., Amherst  
B4H 3Z5  
Phone: (902) 667-9339  
Fax: (902) 667-7644  
E-mail: [jorgensenbicker@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:jorgensenbicker@ns.sympatico.ca)

**B. George Jorgensen, CA**  
Partner  
**Gary L. Bickerton, CA**  
Partner

**Audrey A. Dickenson, CA**  
**Michael Hunter, CA**  
**Denise M. Smith, CGA**  
**D. Scott Nelson, BBA**

Fax Your Business Card & Receive  
Our Quarterly Tax Newsletter



**MACPHERSON, H. S.**

**WWII**

H. S. MacPherson was declared missing in action on March 3, 1943.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MACPHERSON, Harvey**

**WWII**

Harvey was born in William's Point, Antigonish County, NS. He served with the Canadian Infantry Corp. He was killed in action in Belgium on October 16, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MACSWEEN, Peter**

**WWII**

Peter was born in Donkin, NS on August 30, 1917, to John and Minnie (MacMullin) MacSween. He joined the Army in 1940 and first served with the Engineers Corps, where he traveled throughout California and Arizona demonstrating the Bailey Bridge to the Americans. He was transferred to the Support Company of the Cape Breton Highlanders, where he served overseas in Italy and Holland. He was discharged in 1946. He married Mayme MacKenzie. He was a Life Member of Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion before his death on March 9, 1993.

*Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MAHAR, Gordon L "Nub"**

**WWII & Korea**

Nub was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He fought in France, Sicily and Italy. He also fought in the Korean Conflict. He served from 1939-1945 and 1950-1952. He was awarded the MSM and Palm Leaf. He was a Life Member, and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion. He had been a member for fifty-four years at the time of his death in 1999.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MAILMAN, Donald W.**

**WWII**

Don was born on February 24, 1921 in Annapolis Royal, NS. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1940 as an Air Frame Mechanic, and served in the United Kingdom and Europe, returning home in December 1944. He now lives at the Middleton V.A.C. unit.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# PAS Automotive Repair



*For All Your Automotive Needs*  
**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**

1043 KINGS RD., SYDNEY RIVER  
**539-7676**

**KEVIN PETTIPAS**  
LICENSED MECHANIC

Phone: 865-0514

## ADAMS ELECTRIC

SERVICE ELECTRICIAN

*Industrial - Commercial - Residential*

**24 HOUR SERVICE 7 DAYS A WEEK**

**Ultra**  
ELECTRONICS

Ultra Electronics  
MARITIME SYSTEMS  
40 Atlantic Street, Dartmouth  
Nova Scotia, Canada B2Y 4N2  
Tel (902) 466-7491  
Fax (902) 463-6098  
www.ultra-uems.com

**Ken Walker**  
Vice President Marketing

Tel: Direct Line (902) 461-3329  
email: ken.walker@ultra-uems.com

A subsidiary of Ultra Electronics Holdings pic, UK



## Look Ho Ho Restaurant

since 1959

*Chinese Food Our Speciality*

6420 Bayers Road Halifax, N.S. B3L 2B1  
Tel. (902) 455-5479

**UNIROYAL**



**BFGoodrich**

**MICHELIN**

*Because so much is riding on your tires.*



#1 in Retreading



**MR. TIRE LTD.**

256 Prince St., Sydney, N.S.  
email: tires@ns.sympatico.ca

Bus: 539-5670  
Fax: 567-2200  
Cell: 565-TIRE  
Westville: (902) 396-3100

## MMIG

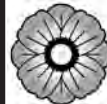
Mahone Insurance Group

**Pleased to Provide Insurance to  
Many Legion Branches in Nova Scotia**

Mahone Bay, NS

(902) 624-9600 or 1-877-624-6624

www.MahoneInsuranceGroup.com



*Proud To Support Our Veterans*

## ALL STEEL BUILDERS (2) LTD.



Raymond Pelrine, President

P.O. Box 13, Havre Boucher  
Antigonish County, N.S.  
B0H 1P0

Supply & Erectors  
Conventional Steel & Steel Siding  
Pre-Engineered Steel Buildings e-mail: allsteel@ns.sympatico.ca

Bus: (902) 234-3202  
Cell: (902) 863-7958  
Fax: (902) 234-2176

"Serving The Public For Over 35 Years"

## Mason Denture Clinic (Sackville) Ltd.

**New Patients Welcome**

- Phone or Walk-In Consultations • Seniors Discount
- Dental Plans Accepted • 1 Day Service On Repairs

Gary Parsons - Licensed Denturist

**864-4400**  
668 Sackville Dr.



## Belliveau Motors Ltd.

Highway 1  
P.O. Box 190  
Church Point, NS B0W 1M0  
Bus: 902 769-0706  
Fax: 902 769-0841

www.belliveaumotorsford.com



**RECYCLED REPLACEMENT  
AUTO PARTS**

## Vance Hanes Auto Parts Ltd.

R.R. #2 (Brookside Road), Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5B1  
Truro: (902) 897-0252  
Toll Free: 1-800-565-2433  
Fax: (902) 897-2854





**MANNING, Albert L. "Shine"**

**WWII**

Shine was born and lived the majority of his adult life in Kentville, NS. He served with the West Novies in the United Kingdom, North West Europe, Italy and Africa. He was a Life Member, Past 1st and 2nd Vice-President, with forty-nine years of service to Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 1995.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MANNING, Gordon E. "Dub"**

**WWII**

Dub was born, raised and lived in Kentville, NS. He fought with the West and North Novies in Europe (Italy and Germany), from 1942 to 1946. He was a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, awarded the MSM and Palm Leaf, with fifty-four years of service at the time of his death in 2000.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MARSH, Clifford**

**WWII**

Clifford joined the military in Halifax in January 1942. He was shipped overseas with the West Nova Scotia Regiment of the First Canadian Infantry in 1943. He was seriously injured, not once, but twice during the war. He returned home in 1945. Clifford is a member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MARSHALL, Ryland "Rylie"**

**WWII**

Rylie was born on December 24, 1921 in Truro, NS. He served in the Canadian Navy from 1942 to 1945 aboard the corvette HMCS Battleford as a decoder. He knew the Atlantic better than most, making approximately fifty-eight trips between St. John's, NL, Ireland, and the Mediterranean. Upon release, Rylie returned to Truro, where he still resides. He is a Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MARTIN, Cyril Joseph**

**WWII**

Cyril fought with the Royal Canadian Artillery and the Engineers from 1939 to 1945 in Europe. He retired from the Army in 1956. He is the oldest member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at 99 years of age! He is a Life Member, and Past President, with forty-eight years of Legion service.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MARITIME TESTING**  
Consulting Engineering & Environmental Services

GEOTECHNICAL & MATERIALS ENGINEERING  
ENVIRONMENTAL RISK & ASSESSMENTS  
INDOOR ENVIRONMENT & AIR QUALITY ASSESSMENT

Suite 116 - 900 Windmill Road  
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1P7  
www.maritimetesting.ca

Phone (902) 468-6486  
Fax (902) 468-4919  
Email maritest@maritimetesting.ca

**ADMIRAL DIGBY INN**



1 MILE FROM DIGBY - SAINT JOHN FERRY  
P.O. BOX 608, DIGBY, N.S. B0V 1A0  
441 SHORE ROAD  
**DOUG FRENCH - INNKEEPER**  
TEL: (902) 245-2531  
FAX: (902) 245-2533  
RESERVATIONS: 1-800-465-6262  
E-mail: admrdigby@tartanet.ns.ca  
Web Page: digbys.com

47 Modern Units - Licensed Dining Room & Lounge  
Indoor Heated Pool - Laundromat - Cable T.V.

**D.L. REMEDIATION SERVICES INC.**  
*Specializing in Hydrocarbon Decontamination*

Jack Smith  
Remediation Specialist

P.O. Box 345, 319 Hwy #1  
Yarmouth, NS B5A 4B3

Tel (902) 749-4414  
Fax (902) 749-4413  
Cell (902) 740-3189  
Email: dlremediation@auracom.com



**RECYCLE WITH  
PICTOU COUNTY SOLID WASTE!**

*Proud to support  
The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**902-396-1495**  
www.pcwastemgmt.com

**D & B SPEARS DRYWALL LTD.**

GUARANTEED WORKMANSHIP  
TAPING & BOARDING • STUCCOING  
STIPLING & PLASTER MOLDS

Foxbrook Rd. . . . . **396-4808**  
Cellular. . . . . 759-8344

**Gary Parker  
Excavating**



- QP2
- Licensed Septic System Installer
- Excavating
- Foundations
- Sand - Gravel - Rock
- Topsoil
- Dump Truck - Dozer
- Excavator - Backhoe

1355 Meadowvale Rd.  
Greenwood

**765-2791**  
Fax: 765-4785

**Econo  
Lodge**

313 Prince Albert Rd.  
Dartmouth, NS  
B2Y 1N3

Tel: (902) 469-5850



**Rated # 1 in Canada  
for Fish & Chips**

*FULL MENU*

Recommended by Don Cherry, CAA,  
AAA & Globe & Mail

**Open 7 Days A Week**  
Mon-Sat: Open at 11AM Sunday: Open at 12PM

*Specializing in Seafood*

88 Esplanade - Downtown Truro, NS

**895-1275**

**R.A. SEARS REFRIGERATION LTD.**

P.O. Box 226  
Barrington Passage  
Nova Scotia B0W 1G0

Bus/Tel # (902) 745-2914 Fax # (902) 745-0966

Todd Tel # (902) 745-2519 Rozzie Tel # (902) 637-3382

Cell # (902) 637-7575 Cell # (902) 637-7253

**EASSONS  
TRANSPORT LTD**

P.O. Box 159, 151 FOSTER Street,  
Berwick, Nova Scotia  
Canada B0P 1E0

**(902) 538-8045**



**MATHEWS, Jack**

**WWII**

Jack served with the RCAF in Europe during World War Two. He continued his peacetime service as an Armour. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MAY, Bernard**

**WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Ernest was their fourth son. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Artillery in February 1941 and went overseas in April 1942. He was a gunner, stationed in England. He came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MAY, Ernest**

**WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Ernest was their third son. He was rejected by the Army in 1939, when he applied and so joined the Merchant Navy. He served in the Mediterranean theatre during the war. Ernest came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MAY, George**

**WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May, from Chatham, NB, had six sons who all served King and country and further, all served in some overseas theatre of war. George was their second son. He enlisted in October 1941 with the Dental Corp and served in Newfoundland. He came home from war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MAY, James Frederick**

**WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country, and further, all served in some overseas theatre of war. Jim was their sixth son, born on August 9, 1924 in Chatham, NB. In 1941, he joined the North Shore New Brunswick Regiment as a Clerk and was shipped overseas three months later. Throughout World War Two, Jim served in England, Scotland, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium, Netherlands, and back to England. He was released on November 15, 1945. Retired and residing in Truro, Jim is a fifty-five-year member of The Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## J.E. RAMSAY HEARING SERVICES

6156 Quinpool Rd.  
Halifax, N.S.  
B3L 1A3

(902) 423-7734  
Toll Free 1-800-565-1002

## NORMAN BUSHELL HOUSE MOVING LTD

House Raising, Foundations  
Frostwalls, Slabs  
House & Building Movers

Sydney  
567-9699

## Advanced Screen Printing Ltd.

3667 Strawberry Hill  
Halifax, NS B3K 5A8

902.454.2580 Cell: 902.830.5097

*In Memory of Junior Woodsworth  
Thank you for our freedom*

## Auberge Gisele's Inn Baddeck, Cape Breton

- 75 Deluxe Air-Conditioned Rooms  
Overlooking Lovely Gardens and Bras d'or Lakes.
- 3 Two Room Executive Suites With Wood Fireplaces,  
Jacuzzis and Panoramic View
- 2 Executive Business Suites.

902-295-2849

Fax: 902-295-2033 Toll Free Phone: 1-800-3040INN



## STRAITLINE STEVEDORING

*Efficient service is our main concern.*

PICTOU, NS • MULGRAVE, NS  
PO BOX 1799, PICTOU, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA B0K 1H0  
TEL.: (902)485-9280 FAX: (902)485-9281  
EMAIL: straitline@truroreload.com

## Burchell MacDougall LAWYERS

*Put experience on your side.*

710 Prince Street  
PO Box 1128  
TRURO NS B2N 5H1  
Phone: 902-895-1561  
Fax: 902-895-7709  
e-mail: truro@burchellmacdougall.com

HALIFAX OFFICE  
255 Lacewood Drive  
902-445-5511

WOLFVILLE OFFICE  
29 Elm Avenue  
902-542-4543

*Since 1944*

## South Shore FUELS

Limited

24 HOUR Emergency  
Burner Service

527-0009 • Bridgewater  
Toll Free: 1-800-801-1112

- ♣ *Serving Lunenburg & Queens County*
- ♣ *Delivery of Heating Fuel, Kerosene and Diesel Fuel*
- ♣ *For Great Personalized Service & Competitive Rates,  
Give Us A Call*

## Sheehy Enterprises Co.

Peter & Terry Sheehy - Owners  
P.O. Box 356  
Shubenacadie, NS BON 2H0

902.758.2002

## Saint Mary's Cathedral Basilica

Corner of Spring Garden Road & Barrington

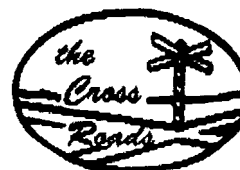
Rector: Very Rev. Thomas Mabey  
Phone: 423-4116 Email: stmb@hfx.eastlink.ca

### Weekday Masses:

12:15 pm & 5:15 pm and Saturday at 12:15 pm

### Sunday Masses:

Sunday at 7:30 am, 11:00 am, and 5:00 pm  
Saturday at 4:00 pm Nov. - March & 5:00 pm April - Oct.  
Active Choirs & Young Adult Group



## Restaurant & Lounge

798-8046

Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101, Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

Real Home Cooking  
Party Facilities



**MAY, Joseph**

**WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Ernest was their fifth son. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Artillery in April 1940 and went overseas in October 1941. He served with an Ack Ack Battery in England. He came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MAY, Matthew**

**WWII**

Mr. and Mrs. Richard May from Chatham, NB had six sons who all served King and country. All served in some overseas theatre of war. Matthew was the oldest. He enlisted in September 1939 and went overseas in July 1941. He served in the Sicilian campaign, and with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Italy. He came home from the war, but is now deceased.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MAYBEE, Douglas**

**WWII**

Doug was born in 1924 and joined the Navy as soon as he turned seventeen years old. After Basic Training, he was posted on the destroyer, GATINEAU, which did convoy duty between Newfoundland and Londonderry, Ireland, making about fifteen trips across the Atlantic. The GATINEAU was then sent to the English Channel for D-Day landing, before heading back to Halifax. Doug then served onboard HMCS ONTARIO from April 1945 to March 1946 and after the war, he served on the destroyer NOOTKA. He was discharged in May 1949. Doug is retired and lives in Truro, where he is a member of The Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MAYO, Bert Chesley**

**WWII**

Bert was born in Burin, Newfoundland in 1912. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Canada during World War Two. Joseph was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1996.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MCCALLUM, Sylvester "Bus"**

**WWII**

Bus was born on January 10, 1926 in Bible Hill, NS. He joined the military on November 17, 1943 and was shipped overseas on May 7, 1944. He was assigned to the Canadian Scottish Regiment from British Columbia and was wounded on October 8, 1944. He was shipped home in August 1945 and discharged from the service on March 1, 1946.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



Ph. **422 9433**  
fax 422 2693

*Walter*  
**Callow Wheelchair Bus**  
SERVING VETERANS  
&  
THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034  
Halifax, NS  
B3L 4T6

THOMAS WATERS  
Executive Director

TELEPHONE - 902-765-6344  
TOLL FREE - 1800-565-5008  
FAX - 902-765-6460  
EMAIL - capital@ns.sympatico.ca

**CAPITAL**  
**PAPER PRODUCTS**



PO BOX 129  
KINGSTON NS  
B0P 1R0

## Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,  
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

**902.794.4733**

*"Lest We Forget"*



## Dooley's Pharmacy

2374 Route 206  
Arichat, NS  
B0E 1A0

**Ph# 902-226-3133**

## D.M. Snow Contracting Ltd.

Barrington Passage, NS

**902.637.2410**

Proud supporter of the Royal Canadian  
Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command



## Region of Queens Municipality

*Educating, Growing and Developing  
our community, one person at a time.*

[www.queens.ca](http://www.queens.ca)



*Strictly*  
**HYDRAULICS**

Ian Lively  
Product Specialist

155 WRIGHT AVENUE  
BURNSIDE INDUSTRIAL PARK  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B3B 1V6

1-800 565-8555  
BUS: 468-5308  
FAX: 468-2175  
CELL: 456-2998

*Dianne Hankinson-LeGard*  
Secretary/Treasurer

**Falcourt  
Jnn**

**Dining & Lodging  
Nictaux, N.S.**

Phone (902) 825-3399  
R.R. # 3, Middleton Fax (902) 825-3422  
Nova Scotia B0S 1P0 Toll Free 1-800-464-8979  
email: innkeepers@falcourtinn.ns.ca [www.falcourtinn.ns.ca](http://www.falcourtinn.ns.ca)

**A.D.E.**  
**METRO-MIDTOWN TAXI Ltd.**

**24  
hr**



**24  
hr**

AIRPORT SERVICE  
Direct Lines: Hospital & Sobeys (West Side Plaza, Aberdeen Business Centre)

**752-5451**

FAX: (902) 752-5452  
138 Archimedes St. New Glasgow NS  
"SINCE 1972"

EST 1697 **ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD**

PRODUCERS OF DEEP SEA SCALLOPS

170 Montague Street  
PO Box 699  
Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0



Tel.: 902-634-4349





**MCCANN, Stuart**

**WWII**

Stuart was born on March 7, 1920 in Windsor, NS. He served with the 88th L.A.A. Battery, 5th L.A.A. Regiment from July 20, 1940 to October 12, 1945 in England, Italy, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. Stuart is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Windsor, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MCEACHERN, H. N.**

**WWII**

H. N. McEachern was born in Port Hood, NS. He served the W.N.S.R. in Italy. He was killed in action on October 7, 1943 in Italy. He was awarded the Italy, France, and Germany Stars, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, the 1939-45 Medal (Normandy), and the Holland Medal.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MCGILLIVARY, Hugh Daniel**

**WWII**

Hugh was born in 1885 in Stellarton, NS. He served the Canadian Expeditionary Force in Canada, Britain and France. He received the Distinguished Conduct Medal, British War and Victory Medal. He served in France with the 1st Tunneling Canadian Engineers. Hugh passed away in 1963.

**MCKENNA, Joseph A.**

**WWII**

Joseph was from Antigonish County, NS. He drowned on June 22, 1945 at Ghent Canal, Belgium with the K of C Auxiliary.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MCMULLEN, Joe**

**WWII**

Joe was born in Dominion, NS, and joined the Canadian Army in 1943. He took advanced training at Aldershot NS, and was shipped overseas in 1944 to Aldershot, England and then onward to the Continent. Joe, a member of the North Novies, spent seven months fighting in Europe, where he was wounded in the Battle of Bienen on March 25, 1945. After being wounded, he was moved to the casualty clearance centre and then to #1 General Hospital in England. After his convalescence, he returned to Canada in 1946. He first lived back in his home town of Dominion and now resides in the Mira region. Joe has been a member of Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion for many years.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# HUMPHREYS

LANDSCAPE AND  
CONSTRUCTION LTD.

**No Job Too Big Or Too Small!**

**Blair Humphreys**

Landscape & Construction Consultant

12 Fielding Avenue, Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1E1

**462-1772** Fax: 482-1771

humphreys@ns.alliantzinc.ca

www.humphreyslandscape.com



**Gow's Home Hardware Ltd.**

Eastside Plaza - Downtown Bridgewater

Mon-Sat: 8am till 9pm

**902-543-7121**

*Proud to Support our Veterans.*

## St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre



P.O. Drawer 30  
Arichat, Nova Scotia  
B0E 1A0

24 Bed Nursing Home - Emergency OPD Clinic  
5 Bed VAC Wing

Tel.: (902) 226-2826  
Fax.: (902) 226-1529



**Doug Bragg Enterprises Ltd.**

Custom blueberry harvesting and mowing equipment.

112 Bragg Rd.

Collingwood Nova Scotia

Canada B0M 1E0

Phone: (902) 686-3355

Fax: (902) 686-3898

E-Mail: info@dbe.ca

Homepage: http://www.dbe.ca

## Lloy's Denture Clinic

141 Commercial St.  
Glace Bay, NS  
B1A 3B9



**902.849.1496**



**Take a Free Factory Tour  
& Shop the Outlet Store!**

Kitchen and Hunting Knives  
Lock & Pocket Knives

*Factory Seconds*

*-50% off!*

For a Free Info Kit Call or Email

**1-888-7-KNIVES** grohmann@grohmannknives.com

Grohmann Knives 116 Water Street, Pictou, NS B0K 1H0

# FORTIS PROPERTIES

**CHRIS CHISHOLM**  
Property Manager

Maritime Centre, Suite 1606  
1505 Barrington Street  
Halifax, Nova Scotia  
B3J 3K5

Telephone: (902) 429-3210  
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746  
cchisholm@fortisproperties.com  
www.fortisproperties.com

## HIGHFIELD PARK APARTMENTS

Joy Payne  
Marketing Representative

96 Highfield Park Drive  
Dartmouth, N.S. B3A 4W4  
Phone. 902.461.9429 Fax 902.461.1445  
Email. highfieldpark@realstar.ca  
www.realstar.ca

We really care where you live

**REALSTAR**



**Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited**

53 Prince St., P.O. Box 401, Hantsport, N.S. BOP 1P0  
Tel (902) 684-3236 Fax (902) 684-9618 www.minas.ns.ca

Minas Basin uses 100 % waste paper to make our products; this process annually diverts 71,000 metric tonnes of used corrugated cartons from landfills of which 40,000 are from Nova Scotia alone.

**Minas Basin recognizes and honours our Nova Scotia and Nunavut brave Veterans who have served their country so well during times of major world conflict.**



**ART MORRIS**  
Journeyman Certified  
Technician

**765-2090**

**IICRC Certified**

## HOUSEWIDE CLEANING

CARPETS, FURNITURE,  
FLOORS, WALLS, CEILINGS

*SPECIALISTS IN FIRE,  
FLOOD, AFTER CARE*

HOME, OFFICE, HALL, INSTITUTIONS

P.O. BOX 1196  
MIDDLETON, N.S. B0S 1P0  
artmorris@ns.sympatico.ca





**MCNEILLE, Donald W.**

**WWII**

Donald was born on December 23, 1911 in Glasgow, Scotland. He emigrated to Canada in 1930. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy on HMS Nabob, and HMCS Strathroy from 1942-1945. Donald now resides in Ellerhouse, Hants County, NS and is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MCRAE, Everett Norman**

**WWII**

Everett was born in Moosecreek, Ontario in 1923. He joined the Merchant Navy when he was seventeen years old. He toured on the Acadia and Saguenay. He and his wife, Jean, lived in Gaetz Brook, NS for forty-five years. He was a Founding Member and Life Member of Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 2005.

*Submitted by Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MEISNER, Edward M.**

**WWII**

Edward was born on October 10, 1914. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the 52nd Anti-Tank Regiment in England, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. Edward has been a member of New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-eight years.

*Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MILES, Arthur Kingsman**

**WWI**

Arthur was born in October 1896 in Wallbrook, Kings County, N.S. He enlisted in the Army in June 1918, and served in Britain and France. He was discharged in July 1919 in Halifax. Arthur Passed away in February 1986.

*Submitted by Family.*



**MILLER (LINGAARD), Agnes M.**

**WWII**

Agnes was born in Tenecape, Hants County, NS and lived her adult life in Kentville, NS. She served with the C.W.A.C. and was with the first group to be trained. She was a driver with R.C.O.C., serving from 1942 to 1944. Agnes is a thirty-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, and is still an active volunteer.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## HUNTS POINT BEACH COTTAGES

6739 Highway 3 - The Lighthouse Route  
Cottages with full housekeeping facilities situated on a private 300' sandy beach within two hour drive from Halifax or Yarmouth and also to Peggy's Cove.

**Mark & Brenda Bishoff**

Phone: (902) 683-2077 [www.huntspointbeach.com](http://www.huntspointbeach.com)  
P.O. Box 92, Hunts Point, Nova Scotia, Canada B0T 1G0

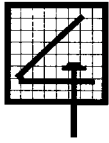


*Come home for Lunch*

396 Welton St., Sydney  
272B Prince St., Sydney  
479 George St., Sydney  
197 Charlotte St., Sydney  
547 Grand Lake Road  
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay  
29 Commercial St., Dominion  
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay  
2249 Reserve st., Reserve Mines  
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford  
Mayflower Mall, Sydney  
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

*"Getting Better Everyday"*



## GRIGGS ENGINEERING LIMITED

CIVIL / STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING  
& PROJECT MANAGEMENT

**PAT P. GRIGGS, P. Eng**

122 Grand Lake Drive  
Wellington  
Halifax Co., Nova Scotia  
B2T 1A2

Tel: 902-860-0752  
Fax: 902-860-0752

*For Service Call -*

**CHOICE**  
Appliance Parts  
& Service Ltd.  
Phone: 564-4411



**BROWN'S**  
Refrigeration Ltd.  
Phone: 736-6370  
Phone: 562-1235

1430 George Street, Sydney, N.S. B1P 1P1  
Fax: (902) 564-8535

*- Service is our Business -*



Serving All of Cape Breton with Parts and Service  
on All Major Appliances, Regardless of Make or Model.

*9 Service People on Staff to Serve You Better*

We carry a large inventory of Parts for the  
Do-it-Yourselfer • Plus FREE Advice by Phone.

OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE OF SERVICE PERSONNEL



Ph.: (902) 860-0085  
Fax: (902) 860-0091  
Email: [liner@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:liner@ns.sympatico.ca)

**ATLANTIC  
POLY LINERS  
INC.**

**Deborah Haverstock**  
Vice President

5 Laura Court  
Fall River, N.S.  
B2T 1H7

**Patterson**  
*Law*

**Lest We Forget**

With offices in Truro and Halifax

Patterson Law  
1.888.897.2001

[www.pattersonlaw.ca](http://www.pattersonlaw.ca)

OFFICE (902) 865-8844  
DARTMOUTH

FAX 864-0676

**KENNETH H. ESTABROOKS**  
PRESIDENT & BUSINESS MANAGER



INTERNATIONAL UNION  
OF OPERATING ENGINEERS  
LOCAL 721 - 721B

251 BROWNLOW KAVE  
DARTMOUTH  
NOVA SCOTIA  
B3B 2A9

**Taylor & Silver**

82 Aberdeen Road  
Bridgewater, NS  
B4V 2S6

**902-543-0068**



**CONRAD  
SLINGER SERVICE**

STONE  
SLINGER  
SERVICE

"SPECIALIZING IN THE PLACING"  
OF CLEAR STONE - SAND & GRAVEL  
CRUSHER DUST

GLEN CRANE  
CELL: 497-0297

P.O. BOX 28095.  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 6E2  
**435-2096**

**HEFLER**

**FOREST PRODUCTS LTD.**

230 Luggsville Rd., Lower Sackville, N.S.

• 3/4" & 1/2" pine for tole painters • Pine & spruce siding  
• V-joint panelling • Spruce & pine flooring • Green & K.D. Lumber

**865-1158**



**MILLER, Charles**

**WWII**

Charles was born in Bald Rock, NS in 1923. He served the Army with the Seaforth Islanders (Infantry) in Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Charles resides in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS and has been a member of Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion for eight years.

*Submitted by Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MINER, Jack John**

**WWII**

Jack was born in Lockhartville, NS in 1925. He served the Royal Canadian Navy and the Merchant Navy on merchant ships and corvettes in the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean. He sailed out of Hantsport in 1943 on a tramp steamer, hauling wood pulp to the United States. His ship sunk in the English Channel on 1944. Originally, he joined the British Navy and later transferred to the Canadian Navy. He came back to Canada on a Canadian Navy Corvette in 1945. Jack had been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion in Lethbridge, Alberta before passing away in 1999.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MONTGOMERY, Fred**

**WWII**

Fred was born in Weyburn, Saskatchewan in 1918. He enlisted in the R.C.N.V.R. in 1939, serving on HMCS Lynx and HMCS Amherst doing North Atlantic convoys off the United Kingdom and Europe. He returned to Canada in 1945 and now resides in Middleton, NS. Fred is a twenty-one-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MONTGOMERY, Howard "Clark"**

**WWII**

Clark joined the RCAF in 1941 and became a Gunner in 428th Ghost Squadron flying Lancasters. Clark is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MORRELL, Aloysius**

**WWII**

Aloysius was killed in action in Germany during World War Two.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

KARL DECOSTE  
765-2466

CHRIS DECOSTE  
FAX: 765-8411

## DeCoste Kitchens

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON  
769 MAIN STREET  
email: decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 495, KINGSTON  
NOVA SCOTIA, B0P 1R0

FREE ESTIMATES  
SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES



ALUMICOR



THE LEADER IN PROVIDING VALUE

**Rick Thomas, CTR**  
Vice President and General Manager

ALUMICOR LIMITED

155 Bluewater Rd., Bedford, Nova Scotia B4B 1H1  
(902) 835-4545 Fax: (902) 835-4547  
Cell: (902) 488-7214  
rick@alumicorhfx.com  
www.alumicor.com



**Eastern Sign-Print**  
Limited

the everything experience

125 North Foord Street, Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Tel.: 902.752.2722 Fax: 902.752.6144  
www.easternsignprint.com

# WAL ★ MART®

*We sell for less.*

24 Hour  
Emergency Service

**FIVE**

**5**

**STAR**

**ROOFING & MASONRY**  
FIVE STAR SERVICE

SHINGLED & FLATS  
CHIMNEY REPAIRS

FREE  
ESTIMATES

Phone: 425-2506

*Heather*  
HOTEL  
AND CONVENTION CENTRE

WE NOW HAVE **FREE LONG**  
DISTANCE & WIRELESS  
INTERNET!

Exit 24, TCHwy.  
Stellarton, N.S.

Toll Free: 1-800-565-4500  
www.heatherhotel.com

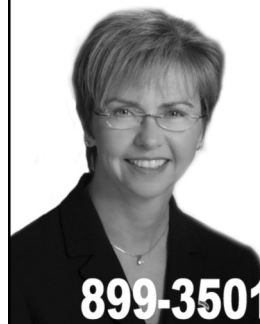
## SAF-WAY AUTO PARTS

361 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6H2

We are centrally located close to downtown Sydney for your convenience.  
Come on in and check out our complete lines of automotive replacement  
parts and accessories. Our experienced and knowledgeable staff will be  
happy to help you find the right part for your vehicle.

If we don't have it in stock, we can usually get it overnight.

Telephone:  
**(902) 539-9970**



**RE/MAX®**

*Fairlane Realty*

791 Prince Street, Truro NS B2N 1G7

**Sharon Corcoran**

Owner/Broker/Realtor



**899-3501**

sharoncorcoran@remax.net  
www.remax-fairlane-truro-ns.ca

## Custom Spring & Welding Co.

Thorburn, NS

**902-922-2525**

**D&B**  
Spears

*Bruce Spears*

**Drywall**

- Guaranteed Workmanship -

Bus: 396-5627 Cell: 759-8344 Fax: 396-1167

- Taping & Boarding
- Stuccoing
- Plaster Repairs
- Stippling
- Plaster Molds



**MORRISON, Gordon**

**WWII**

Gordon served in the Army during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MUIR, Donald Frederick**

**WWII**

Don was born in New Glasgow, NS in 1922. In 1940, he moved to Windsor, NS with his family. On May 28, 1942, he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and was shipped overseas that same spring. He flew Harvards, Gliders, Hurricanes and escorted Bombers across the channel. He was discharged in September 1945. He is retired and living in Truro, NS. Don is a member of The Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MUISE, Ambrose J.**

**Korea**

Ambrose was born in Sydney, NS in 1930, son of the late Joseph and Alice Muise. He enlisted in 1950 with RCA, RCASC, RCEME. He served in Germany with the 27th Brigade in 1951, with the 3rd Field Ambulance in Korea, and in Germany with 2R22R from 1965-1969. He retired in 1976 and is now living in Grand Etang, NS. Ambrose is a Life Member of Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MUNROE, Clyde Alexander**

**WWII**

Clyde was born on January 8, 1921 in Scotsburn, Pictou County, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939. He served at various military bases, such as: Mulgrave, NS; Dartmouth, NS; and Valcartier, PQ. He was posted to Debert, NS for overseas duty. He arrived in the United Kingdom on December 1, 1943. On January 6, 1944, he transferred to the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He embarked for the United Kingdom on June 2, 1944 and was disembarked in France on June 6, 1944. Clyde was killed in action on July 8, 1944 at the age of twenty-two. He is buried at Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery in France. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and German Star, Defence Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp, and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MURPHY, A. L.**

**WWII**

A.L. Murphy of Merland, Antigonish County, NS served with the 87th Battery, 3 Med. Regiment. He was killed in action on August 13, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## TOLL PLAZA COBEQUID PASS

Enjoy the Convenience & Savings with E-PASS  
 TOLL FREE : 1-877-PASS104  
 FAX : 902-668-2290  
 WEB : www.highway104.ns.ca

Cobequid ..... **668-2211**

## BARRA CONSTRUCTION LTD

Baddeck.. **295-1555**

Cellular..... **295-7568**  
 Macdonald Frank Pager ..... **558-7403**  
 Macdonald Frank Res ..... **295-2754**  
 Facsimile ..... **295-1531**

## C & C FLOORING

All Types Of Flooring  
 Free Estimates & Measuring  
 Residential & Commercial  
 We Do Insurance Claims

152 Haley Rd ..... **749-1401**  
 Facsimile ..... **749-1418**



Three Brands...

One Company

A single source  
 for all your  
 floorcovering needs.

For more information contact  
 Tandus  
 435 Willow Street  
 Truro, Nova Scotia  
 902.895.5491  
 tandus.com



Montrey C&A Crowley



## Dr. Cheryl Conrod

Box 1297, Sydney, NS  
 B1P 6H6

**902.561.2111**



PINE RIDGE MIDDLE SCHOOL IS  
 PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS

## Glen Haven Manor

739 East River Road  
 New Glasgow, NS B2H 5E9

**902.752.2588**

*Lest We Forget*

TEL. (902) 662-3820  
 FAX (902) 662-2891



**MILLEN FARMS LTD.**  
 CERTIFIED STRAWBERRY PLANT NURSERY  
 STRAWBERRY U-PICK

CURTIS MILLEN  
 President

80 LITTLE DYKE ROAD  
 R.R. 1 GREAT VILLAGE  
 N.S. B0M 1L0

## MAINLINE MARKET LTD.

1101 King Street  
 Bridgewater, N.S. B4V 1C3

Phone **902-543-5005**  
 Fax **902-543-1127**



**MURRAY, James 'Gordon'**

**WWII**

Gordon was born on March 14, 1918 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939 and served at various military bases, such as: Sussex, NB; Gander, NL; Aldershot, NS; and Vernon, BC as an instructor. He served in Canada, Britain, and North West Europe. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France-German Star, C.V.S.M and clasp, and the War Medal. Gordon passed away on April 5, 1945, at the age of twenty-seven. He is buried at Holten Canadian War Cemetery in Holland. He and Lt. Percy Dexter Higgins are buried side by side.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MYERS, Frederick Lorne**

**WWII**

Fred was born on January 16, 1901 in Issac's Harbour, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in July 1940 at Stellarton, NS. He was posted to Valcartier, PQ, and on July 28, 1941 he was transferred to Dartmouth, NS. He was attached to #10 S/L Battery and #52 Battery R.C.A. Fred died of natural causes at North End Barracks in Dartmouth on November 26, 1941. He is buried at Brookside Cemetery in New Glasgow, NS. He was awarded the C.V.S.M. and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**MYERS, Reid Byron**

**WWII**

Reid was born in Jeddore, NS in 1922. He served the Canadian Army with the 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, 4th Armoured Division in Canada, United Kingdom and Continental Europe from 1943 to 1946. His unit took over from the British Desert Rats upon landing in Normandy. From there, it was on to Falaise Gap, then then through Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was promoted to the rank of Sergeant along the way. Following the end of the war, he completed six months occupational duty in Germany, arriving back in Halifax in January 1946. He worked at the RCN Bedford Magazines in Bedford, NS until he retired in December 1978, after thirty-five years of service. He resides in Fall River with his wife, Marion.

*Submitted by Dieppe Branch #09, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**NEILY, Melbourne H. Jr.**

**WWII**

Hugh was born in Spa Springs, NS in September 1922. He joined the Canadian Army Medical Corps in March 1941, and served in Canada until 1944. When Hugh gained his commission as Lieutenant in 1943, he was transferred to the British Army as one of the several thousand Canadian officers on loan to the British Army, and after taking a special course for officers, he proceeded overseas in February 1944, just in time to take part in the Invasion. He landed in France on D-Day, where he received several shrapnel wounds from which he later recovered. He then served on the Prime Minister's Guard until May 1945, and returned to Canada with his bride, an Army nurse. Hugh now lives in London, Ontario.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

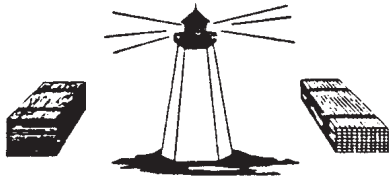


**NEILY, Melbourne H. Sr.**

**WWI & WWII**

Meb was born in Brooklyn, Annapolis County, NS in 1896. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in September 1914, and went to England in October. He was wounded in France in 1917, and returned to Canada for medical treatment – later going back to the United Kingdom until September 1919. He was awarded the Military Cross. In July 1940, Meb enlisted with the Canadian Army for the second time, and served as instructor, attaining the rank of Major. He passed away in 1974. He had two sons and a daughter, who served in World War Two: Melbourne Jr., Ronald and Norah.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**LIGHTHOUSE LUMBER WHOLESALERS LIMITED**

2031 Lawrencetown Road, Dartmouth, NS B2Z 1C5  
Telephone (902) 433-0857 Ext. 115 Fax (902) 433-0502



**CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS GROUP /  
ATLANTIC DIVISION**  
209 Kearney Lake Road, P.O. Box 2106,  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3B7  
Phone: (902) 443-0440  
Fax: (902) 443-4817

**C.C. MacDonald Ltd.**

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR  
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent  
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184  
Fax: (902) 450-5187



**SATURN SAAB ISUZU  
OF HALIFAX**

PO Box 31318 RPO Gladstone  
Halifax, NS  
B3K 5Y5

**902.453.2770**



**CERTIGARD**

**David P. Brown**  
Franchisee

*Car Repair*

Dave Brown's Certigard  
1611 Bedford Highway  
Bedford, Nova Scotia B4A 1G1  
Telephone (902) 835-2630 Service Bays  
(902) 835-8489 Gas & Store  
Facsimile (902) 835-8489  
E-mail: 12642@certigard.bidcon.net

[www.wackys.ca](http://www.wackys.ca)

**Mike Brown**  
Store Manager

188 Robie Street  
Truro, NS B2N 1L1  
Tel.: (902) 893-3497  
Fax: (902) 893-4499  
[wacky.wheatley@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:wacky.wheatley@ns.sympatico.ca)



**IR Climate Control**

Ingersoll Rand



*Serving Halifax & Atlantic Region*

1-888-487-7626  
(902) 455-9651

65 John Savage Drive, Unit#1, Dartmouth, N.S.

Refrigeration - HVAC Systems

**HUSSMANN**

[www.hussmann.com](http://www.hussmann.com)

**SPERRY MARINE CANADA**

A Unit of Northrop Grumman Canada Corp  
In Halifax 24 Hour Sales/Service  
[www.sperry-marine.com](http://www.sperry-marine.com)

1000 Windmill Rd. . . . . **468-9479**  
Fax . . . . . 468-9480



Tony Demone

280 Sackville Drive  
Lower Sackville, NS  
B4C 2R4

Off: (902) 864-4440  
Fax: (902) 865-4369  
[tdemone@accesswave.ca](mailto:tdemone@accesswave.ca)

**King's Arm Pub**

390 Main St.  
Kentville, NS B4N 1K8

**902.678.0066**





**NEILY, Norah P.**

**WWII**

Norah served the Canadian Women's Army Corp during World War Two. She is the daughter of Major and Mrs. M. P. Neily. She served in England.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**NEILY, Ronald P.**

**WWII**

Ron was born in Spa Springs, NS in April 1924. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in June 1943, and served in the United Kingdom and on the continent. Flying Officer Neily returned home in 1945, rejoined for duty in the Pacific and was discharged in 1946. He now resides in Wheatly, Ontario.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**NEWCOMB, Frank Edward**

**WWII**

Frank was born in Hantsport, NS in 1904, and lived in Hantsport all of his life. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1941, and served aboard HMCS BRANDON Corvette in the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean area. He was discharged on May 8, 1945, and was awarded the C.P.O., Oak Leaf, and the King's New Year's Honors 1945. Frank was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty years when he passed away. He is buried in River-Bant Cemetery in Hantsport.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**NICKERSON, Belmont Gerald**

**WWII**

Belmont was born in South Side Cape Sable Island. He joined the Army on November 16, 1943 in Halifax. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. His theatres of service include the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He received injury to his shoulders, neck and back when the tank he was in was hit. Medals he received are: the King George IV Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and the France-Germany Star.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**NIXON, Reagh G.**

**WWII**

Reagh was born at Nictaux, NS in 1922. He joined the Canadian Army Third Anti Tank, and served in the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He returned to Nictaux in 1945, and now resides at the V.A.C. unit in Middleton. He is a past member of Middleton Branch #001 and Annapolis Royal Branch, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## CENTREVILLE TRUCK REPAIR LIMITED

Expert Tractor & Trailer Repairs  
Drive Line Specialists  
Heavy Commercial Inspections

Centreville. . . . . **678-6796**  
Facsimile. . . . . 678-1720

## SYLRICK ENTERPRISES LTD

206 Meeting House Rd.  
Central Onslow

**895-7321**

- Hydraulic & Industrial Hose Adapters & Hose Ends
- Assortment Of Hydraulic Oils
- Metric & BSP
- Pumps, Motors, Valves & Cylinders



**Free Estimates**

## C & J Martin Well Drilling Co Ltd

Box 2, Heatherton, NS  
BOH 1R0

**902.386.2507**

## HIGHLAND PULP LTD.

25 Tamarack Dr.  
RR # 2, Truro, N.S. B2N 5B1  
**895-8684**

## Acadia Roofing & Contracting Limited



**Don Millet**

RR #2, Canning, N.S.  
BOP 1H0  
Cell: 679-0201

Office: (902) 582-3809  
Toll Free: 1-877-471-5864  
Fax: (902) 582-3722



## Nova Scotia Firefighters School

**John Cunningham**  
*Operations Manager*

48 Powder Mill Rd.  
Waverley, Nova Scotia  
B2R 1E9  
Canada

Phone: (902) 861-3823  
Fax: (902) 860-0255  
Email: [jcunningham@nsfs.ns.ca](mailto:jcunningham@nsfs.ns.ca)  
[www.nsfs.ns.ca](http://www.nsfs.ns.ca)

## Hershey Canada Inc.



A Hershey Foods Company /  
Une Compagnie de Hershey Foods

**Proud to Support Our  
Veterans.**



## HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.  
Halifax, N.S.  
B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512  
Fax: (902) 454-9517

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians [www.heritagehearth.ca](http://www.heritagehearth.ca)

## SENIORS FOR SENIORS™ SENIORS FOR BUSINESS™

**HOWARD F. COURT**  
PRESIDENT

7001 MUMFORD ROAD  
TOWER 1, STE. 819  
HALIFAX, N.S. B3L 4N9  
TEL: (902) 454-6368 - FAX: (902) 454-0616

## Sally B. Faught

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

## Graydon D. Lally

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

*Associated in the Practice of Law*

Preferred Area of Practice in Family and Divorce Law



**O'CONNELL, James Clifford**

**WWII**

James was born on April 13, 1925 in Yarmouth, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army with Black Watch, North Nova Scotia Highlanders in England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany from 1943 to 1946. He was discharged in 1946 and re-enlisted in 1951, serving in Germany with NNSH. He was transferred to Black Watch in 1953 in Kentville until 1957, then returned to civilian life. James has been a member of Yarmouth Branch #061, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-five years.

*Submitted by Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**O'HALLORAN, William E.**

**WWII**

William was from Antigonish, NS. He was killed in action on May 13, 1943 with the Royal Canadian Air Force. He is buried in Reichswa Forest War Cemetery in Germany.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**PALMER, Bill**

**WWII**

Bill served during World War Two and was a founding member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**PATTERSON, Arthur Ford**

**WWII**

Ford was born in Port Greville, NS. Before joining the Army in the Spring of 1943, he was a cook in lumber camps. He served with the Artillery Field Regiment as a truck driver on the kitchen truck. On the battlefield, the cook was killed, at which time, Ford took over the job and was then driver and cook. He served in France, Germany and England. Before Ford passed away in 1985, he had been a member of The Legion for twenty-five years.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**PATTERSON, Leslie Weldon**

**WWII**

Leslie was born on November 9, 1922. He served with the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders from 1943-1945. He was awarded the American Bronze Star Medal in June 1944. Leslie resides in Newport, Hants County, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED

Boat Building & Repair  
Custom Fiberglass Fishing Boats  
19 Feet to 37 Feet  
over 15 yrs. experience

DOCTOR'S BROOK  
**863-0962**



## Town of Kentville

354 Main St.  
Kentville, NS  
B4N 1K6

**902.679.2500**

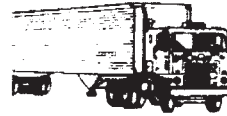
Science Serving the Fisheries



*Trevor J. Kenchington, Ph.D.*

(902) 889-9250  
(902) 889-9251 fax  
(902) 889-3555 home

R.R. #1 Musquodoboit Harbour, Nova Scotia, CANADA B0J 2L0  
Internet e-mail: Gadus@istar.ca  
Web site: <http://home.istar.ca/~gadus>



## R.P. CAMERON TRANSPORT LTD.

Tel: (902) 863-2061

BOB CAMERON  
Manager

LOWER SOUTH RIVER  
ANT. CO., N.S. B2G 2L4

## The Berkeley

Halifax – Dartmouth – Bedford

*Gracious. Independent. Retirement Living.*

At The Berkeley you'll enjoy  
retirement living to the fullest.

For more info please call **902-429-2222**



## Mill Village Welding

Shop & Aluminum Welding  
400 Amp. with Arc Air Portable

Tel. 758-2134  
Cell. 758-5052

**HARRY ELDRIDGE**  
R.R. #1, Shubenacadie  
Hants Co., N.S. B0N 2H0

## Mabou Freshmart

11623 Highway 19  
PO Box 99, Mabou, NS

Tel: **902-945-2084**

Fax: **945-2090**



## B.J. MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD.

R.R. NO. 1, Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0  
**758-2461**



## D & D Catering Ltd

1540 Plains Rd, Debert, NS B0M 1G0  
902-662-4074

[www.debertcentre.ca](http://www.debertcentre.ca)

*On and Off Site Catering*



PHONE (902) 245-2927  
FAX (902) 245-6494

## Raymond Brinton's Body Shop Ltd.

RADIATOR, FRAME, COLLISION REPAIR & AUTO SALVAGE

RAYMOND BRINTON  
Manager

EXIT 25, 101 HWY  
BOX 69, SMITH'S COVE  
DIGBY CO., N.S. B0S 1S0



**PAY, Percy**

**WWII**

Percy is a veteran of World War Two and a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**PECK, Enoch John Sr.**

**WWI & WWII**

Enoch was born on April 1, 1889 in Bear River, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the 2nd Canadian Division. in France during World War One, and also served the Canadian Army Service Corp in Canada and England during World War Two. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on March 14, 1961.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**PEMBERTON, George N.**

**WWII**

George was born on February 4, 1926 in Newport Station, Hants County, NS. He served with A Coy New Brunswick North Shore Regiment and North Nova Scotia Highlanders in North West Europe. George now resides in Newport Station and is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**PENTZ, Robert Stanley "Bob"**

**WWII**

Bob was born in 1922 in Cole Harbour, NS. He joined the forces in 1939 and discharged in 1968. During this time, he was even a driver for the Queen in 1953 and 1963. He was also part of D-Day Landings at Juno Beach. He was awarded the CVSM – CD – '39 – '45 Star – CD – 2 Bars, France & Germany Star, Defence of Britain Medal. He has been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for over forty years, and had held many Executive positions, including President, Membership, Honours & Awards. Bob will be eighty-four years old in October 2006.

*Submitted by Mersey Branch #038, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**PEPPARD, Herbert G.**

**WWII**

Herb was born in 1920 and joined the Canadian Army on December 12, 1940. At first, he was with the 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery and after a year-and-a-half, he transferred to the 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion. He then volunteered to go with the 1st Special Force and left in July 1943 to go overseas. He was badly wounded and spent five months in hospital before returning home on June 22, 1945. Herb still resides in Truro and belongs to The Legion.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## Highland Mermaid Restaurant

300 Esplanade  
Sydney, NS B1P 1A7

**902.567.7015**

Compliments of

## Newell lobster Ltd.

Yarmouth, NS

902-742-6272



Rock Crushing & Screening Equipment  
Sales/Rentals/Service/Parts

Truro Industrial Park  
[www.metsominerals.com](http://www.metsominerals.com)

68 Upham Drive .....902-895-8500  
Facsimile..... 902-895-3249

## Greenwood Horse & Rec. Club

PO Box 114  
Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0

**902.765.2310**

## Casa Dante

International Hair Studio

*"The Name Says It All"*

AT: The Court Yard 1569 Dresden Row  
Halifax, N.S. B3J 2K4

**423-4089 422-3940**

## City Printers Ltd.

180 Townsend Street  
Sydney, NS

902-564-8245

## Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

**902-542-3375**

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion -  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

## ANNAPOLIS VALLEY READY MIX LTD.

Industrial Park, Windsor, NS  
B0N 2T0

**902.798.2291**

## Atlantic Industrial Cleaners

675 Keltic Dr.  
Sydney, NS B1L 1B6

**902.564.5493**

## C J INSTALLATIONS

Installation, Cleaning & Repair to  
Air Exchangers and HRV Systems  
Certified VENMAR Installer

103 River ..... 752-6762



**PHILLIPS, Myron E.**

**WWII**

Myron was born on July 29, 1916 in Wentworth Creek, Hants County, NS. He served with the 13th Field Company, R.C.E. in the United Kingdom, Italy and North West Europe from July 1940 to October 1945. Myron is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Windsor, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**PICK, Nelson W.**

**WWII**

Nelson was born in Wolfville, NS in 1921. He enlisted in the West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1940 at the age of eighteen. He later was transferred to the 87th Artillery Battery. He served in England, Holland, Belgium, and was serving in Germany when the war ended. He was discharged in 1945. Nelson is a former member of both the Berwick and Wolfville Branches of The Royal Canadian Legion. He now resides in New Minas.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**PORTER, Albert "Pete"**

**WWII**

Pete was born on January 27, 1915 in Centreville, Kings County, NS. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, 3rd Anti Tank Regiment from 1941 until he was wounded in Belgium in 1944. Pete was a Life Member of Kings Branch #006 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Kentville, NS, until he passed away on October 29, 1997.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**POTHIER, Jean "Emery"**

**WWII**

Emery was born in Wedgeport, NS and presently lives in Kentville, NS. He served in the West Novies from 1940 to 1945, serving in France, Italy, and Holland. He is a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with sixty-one years of service.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**POTTER (WHEELHOUSE), Helen I.**

**WWII**

Helen was born on August 29, 1922 in Middle Sackville, NB. She served the Royal Canadian Air Force Women's Division in Gander, Newfoundland during World War Two. She is a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## Duffus Romans Architects

900-5991 Spring Garden Rd  
Halifax, NS B3H 1Y6

**902.429.6860**

## Educational Consulting Services

390 Pine Ridge Ave.  
Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

**902-765-0450**



Town of New Glasgow  
[www.newglasgow.ca](http://www.newglasgow.ca)



The Town of New Glasgow honours the courage, gallantry and valor of all veterans who served in times of war and peace so that future generation can live in freedom. Please visit our new Virtual Cenotaph template to review or submit names of those who served. [www.parl.ns.ca/veterans/default.htm](http://www.parl.ns.ca/veterans/default.htm)

## V & R Traps

Phone: (902) 742-8807 R.R. No. 4, Box 5695  
Fax: (902) 742-4442 Yarmouth County, N.S.  
B5A 4A8

*Wholesale & Retail*

Factory: Brooklyn Road **CHRIS BISHARA**  
Yarmouth, N.S. General Manager



Atlantic Systematic  
Envelopes Ltd.  
176 Pictou Rd.  
Truro NS B2N

Phone:  
**895-8804**

Fax:  
**893-1661**

e-mail:  
[ase@aseprint.ca](mailto:ase@aseprint.ca)

*Printing...*

**OFFSET PRINTING**  
*Letterhead, Business Cards,  
Forms, Flyers, Newsletters,  
Tickets, etc., and of course,  
Envelopes!*

**PHOTOCOPYING &  
HIGH SPEED  
DIGITAL PRINTING**  
*Manuals, Reports, Books,  
Catalogues, Course  
Materials*

**SMALL FORMAT  
COLOUR**  
*Colour Copies, Colour Output  
from Digital Files*

**LARGE FORMAT  
COLOUR**  
*Banners, Sign, Point of  
Purchase Materials, Posters*

**GRAPHIC DESIGN  
BINDERY SERVICES**

*...from friendly folks with super  
service & professional quality!*

## WYHCOCOMAGH FIRST NATIONS / ROD'S ONE STOP Band Council

P.O. BOX 149 WHYCOCOMAGH, NS B0E 3M0

**756-2337**



### Karen Casey MLA, Colchester North

30 Duke Street  
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 2A1

Phone 902-893-2180  
Fax 902-893-3064  
Email [karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca)  
Website [www.gov.ns.ca](http://www.gov.ns.ca)

*Leslie's Finery Ltd.*

*Quality Ladies Intimate Apparel*

*145 Archimedes St.*

*New Glasgow, Nova Scotia*

*ph. (902) 752-6700 fax. (902) 752-7868*

*lesliesfinery@eastlink.ca*

A full range of financial expertise  
from a trusted team of professionals.

**W|B|L|I**

Chartered Accountants

**Bedford Office**  
Tel: (902) 835-7333  
[BedfordOffice@wbli.ca](mailto:BedfordOffice@wbli.ca)

**Truro Office**  
Tel: (902) 897-9291  
[TruroOffice@wbli.ca](mailto:TruroOffice@wbli.ca)

[www.wbli.ca](http://www.wbli.ca)



A member firm of DFK International, a worldwide association  
of independent accounting firms and business advisers

## Cobequid Rust Check

HRM & DND Discounts Available  
CAA Members Save 10%  
Warranty Approved Location

123 Cobequid Rd. . . . **830-7950**





**POTVIN, Donald A.**

**WWII**

Donald was a member of the Governor General's Foot Guards. He served with the 21st Canadian Armoured Division during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**POWER, Ross B.**

**WWII**

Ross was born in East Ship Harbour, NS in 1917. He volunteered for service in World War Two and was a member of the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He saw action in the invasion of Sicily, Italy, Holland, France and Germany. After his discharge from service at the end of the war, he worked and lived in the Halifax/Dartmouth area. He was a Life Member of Four Harbours Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion. He retired to the Eastern Shore, Murphy's Cove, where he enjoyed meeting people, telling stories and gardening. He passed away in January 2006 at the Camp Hill Veteran's Memorial Building, where he was a resident for approximately two years.

*Submitted by Four Harbours Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**PULSIFER, David Lloyd**

**WWII**

David was born in 1922 in Wittenburg, Colchester County, NS. He served the Canadian Army with the 48th Highlanders in Africa and Italy. He was killed on the night of December 10, 1944 after his unit had made a bridge head over the Lamone River. He was killed with two companions when a mortar bomb exploded by their slit trench. He is interred in the Ravenna British Empire Cemetery, five miles west of Ravenna, Italy.

**PURCELL, Cyril William**

**WWII**

Cyril was born on November 26, 1922 in Halifax, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army in France, Germany, Holland and Italy. He was discharged with the rank of Private. He was awarded the 1939-45 Volunteer Medal and clasp, the France and Germany Star, and the 1939-45 War Medal. Cyril was a member of Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on April 4, 1992.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**PURCELL, Keith**

Keith was born on August 29, 1922. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in Germany and Netherlands. He was discharged with the rank of Sergeant.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**DONALD Excavating** Limited

- Sewer Disposal Systems
- Excavating
- Certified Fuel Tank Removal
- Sewer & Water
- Subdivisions

Rentals Of:

- Backhoes
- Loaders
- Hydraulic Rock Breaker
- Trucks

**865-2484**

P.O. Box 98, Lower Sackville, Sackville, NS B4C 2S8

*Serving You For Over 50 Years*

**Hebville Radiator**  
Auto Air Conditioning SERVICE

- Radiators - Sales & Service
- Heaters
- Industrial Rads
- Gas Tanks
- Transmission Oil Coolers
- New & Rebuilt Gas Tank Sending Units

Local Shuttle Service

15841 Mon - Fri 8 am - 5:30 pm  
Highway #3 Hebville

**543-3423**



**OPTOMETRISTS**  
Dr. Henry Smit  
Dr. Heather MacDougall



**Sunrise Vision Care\*** \*Division of Sunrise Optical Ltd.

*"Making Your World Brighter"*

Eye Examinations  
Prescription Glasses  
Contact Lenses  
On-site laboratory

141 Victoria Street, Truro

**895-0501**  
Website: sunrisevc.optometry.net.

Red Eye Treatment  
Testing for Glaucoma  
Foreign Body Removal  
Diabetes Eye Screening

**CHARM**  
DIAMOND CENTRES



Canada's Largest  
Canadian Owned Jewellery Chain

www.charmdiamondcentres.com



Cape Breton District  
**HEALTH AUTHORITY**

Making Healthier Choices Together

*Providing Care and Support  
to Veterans and their Families.*

*A. F. Theriault & Son Ltd.*

Since 1938



Shipbuilding & Repairing  
Wood Fibreglass Steel

**Arthur F. Theriault**  
Vice President Finance

Tel: (902) 645-2327  
Fax: (902) 645-2174  
Res: (902) 645-2454  
Email: theriau@atcon.com

When our perils are past,  
shall our gratitude sleep?  
~George Canning



The Dalhousie Gazette respectfully recognizes veterans who sacrificed to provide the multitude of freedoms Canadians often take for granted today.



Our Selection is *Growing* for You

10060 Highway #1, RR#2 Wolfville, NS B4P 2R2  
Phone: (902) 542-3346 Fax: (902) 542-1123  
Email: BlomidonNursery@eastlink.ca  
www.blomidonnurseries.com

ATLANTEK POWER SERVICES INC

Uninterruptible Power Supplies  
APC High Power Partner

24 Simmonds Dr.  
**468-0221**  
Facsimile 468-0222

**Civil Enforcement Services**

48 Trider Cres., Unit 4  
Dartmouth, NS  
B3B 1W5

**902.422.3455**



**RANGER, ROBERT A.**

**WWII & Korea**

Robert was born on August 29, 1926 in Wellington, NS. He served the Army from 1945-1975. He toured with the Halifax Rifles from 1942-1944, the Canadian Army from 1944-1945, Korea from 1951-1952, and two tours in Europe. He was discharged with the rank Warrant Officer. He was awarded the CVSM, SSM, Victory Medal, CVSM for Korea, UNSM for Korea, CFD and clasp.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**RAYNARD, Howard Russell**

**WWII**

Howard was born in Tusket Falls, NS in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force. He was based at Souris and Brandon, Manitoba, and served in Air Traffic Control at Sea Island, British Columbia and Summerside, PEI. He was discharged in 1946. Howard was a member of Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion before his death in 1998.

*Submitted by Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**RAYNARD, Robert Bradford**

**WWII**

Robert was born in Tusket Falls, NS in 1928. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on HMCS Magnificent, aircraft carrier, in Canada and England. Robert passed away in 2005. He was a member of Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty years.

*Submitted by Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**READ, Thelbert A.**

**WWII**

Thelbert was born on January 12, 1917 in Bear River, NS. He served with the Canadian Forestry Corp in England and Scotland. He was a Life Member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 2000.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**READ, Walter E.**

**WWII**

Walter was born on June 27, 1913 in Bear River, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Canada during World War Two. He was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1993.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**Laura J's Flowers**  
 Flowers for All Occasions Plants & Silk Flowers  
 Gifts & Gourmet Baskets Plush Toys

20 Years Design Experience by Laura Mack-Ledaire  
 Delivery in HRM, Lawrencetown & Porter's Lake

958 Cole Harbour Road  
 Unit 2, Nova Scotia

**433-3189**

Teleflora (528-7257)  
 Toll Free: 1-888-Laura J's  
 Fax: 434-2379

NOVA SCOTIA  
**Liberal**  
 CAUCUS

5151 George Street  
 Suite 1402  
 PO Box 741  
 Halifax NS B3J 2T3

Phone: (902)424-8637 - Toll Free: 1-877-778-1917

**Dan Kileys Fuels** Phone 849-0900  
 121 Wallace Rd.,  
 Glace Bay, NS

**Dan Kiley**  
 Driver & Sales

Furnace Fuel and Stove Oil      Visa      Mastercard

*Atlantic*  
**superstore**

104 Starrs Rd.  
 Yarmouth, NS B5A 2T5

**EASTCOAST RENOVATIONS EXPERTS**  
 128 RICHARDSON DRIVE, DARTMOUTH, NS B2Z 1J4  
 email: EastcoastReno@eastlink.ca

Complete Home Renovations  
 Additions, Sun Decks, Hardwood Floors  
 Kitchens & Bathroom,

 PHONE/FAX: (902) 435-8198



**Dana Cuvelier** Cell:(902) 483-9110


**D. E. SHEEHAN ELECTRIC LTD.**  
*Electrical Repairs & Contracting*  
 Residential - Commercial - Industrial

**BUSINESS LOCATION**  
 MAIN HIGHWAY, MOUNTAIN ROAD, NEW GLASGOW, N.S.

**MAILING ADDRESS**  
 P.O. BOX 2540, STELLARTON, N.S., B0K 1S0

**BUS.:** .....752-7689  
**JOHN:** .....752-5595  
**JOE:** .....752-3439

**autoport**  
 limited



1180 Main Road, PO Box 9  
 Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia  
 Canada B3G 1M4  
 Tel: (902) 465-6050 Fax: (902) 465-6007  
 E-mail: autoport@istar.ca

**Walkers**  
**Restaurant**

*Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available*

793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS


 **902.798.5575** 

**Carl Anthony Trucking**  
 P. O. BOX 112, SHUBENACADIE, NS B0N 2H0  
**(902) 758-2643**



**"Lest We Forget"**

**Tim Pearson**



**KIMBERLEE FARMS**  
*Producers and Packers of Quality Valley Apples*

RR#2, Centreville  
 Nova Scotia B0P 1J0

Res: 582-7769  
 Fax/Bus: 678-5932  
 email: pearsons@istar.ca



**REAGH, John S.**

**WWII**

John was born in Middleton, NS in 1924. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1943, serving on both British and Canadian cruisers in the English Channel and off Norway, as well as in the Far East, returning home in 1945. He still resides in Middleton and is a fifty-nine-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**RECTOR, Millard C.**

**WWII**

Millard was born on June 5, 1915. He joined the Army in January 1940 and left for England on April 15, 1940. He volunteered for the First Special Service Force (FSSF) – The Black Devils, where he remained until the FSSG broke up on November 22, 1944. He was then transferred to the Cape Breton Highlanders. Millard was discharged in Halifax on August 2, 1945.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**REDDEN, Charles**

**WWII**

Charles was born in Halifax in 1917, and enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in 1941 as a Radar Technician. He went overseas in 1941 and served in the United Kingdom, France, Belgium and Holland, returning to Canada in 1945. He now lives in Halifax.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**REDDEN, John B.**

**WWII**

John was born in Gaspereau, NS in 1922. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in 1940 as a Wireless Air Gunner, joining 101 Squadron (RAF) in the United Kingdom in 1941. He was listed as missing and presumed dead that same year. Buried in Winterslagen, Belgium, his remains were then moved to the War Graves Cemetery in Diest, Belgium.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**REDDEN, Louis P.**

**WWII**

Lou was born in Port Williams, NS in 1925. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy Voluntary Reserve as a telegraphist in 1942, serving on several convoy ships in Europe and to Murmansk, Russia, for which he was honored by the Russian government. He volunteered for the war in the Pacific and returned home in 1945. He re-enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in 1949, retiring in 1969. Lou now lives in Middleton, NS and is a Life Member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Topcuts

WHEN IT'S YOUR HAIR, DON'T SETTLE FOR LESS

**4 Locations  
to Serve  
You Better**

**CarMel & Co. Ltd.**  
5688 Spring Garden Rd.,  
Halifax, N.S., B3H 1X8  
Tel: 902-425-6048  
Fax: 902-425-0344

# Chris D'entremont, MLA

211 Gravel Rd.  
Tusket, NS B0W 3M0

**902.648.2020**

# Civil Constables Assoc. of Nova Scotia

48 Trider Cres., Unit 4  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W5

**902.423.4389**



# COASTAL BULK TRANSPORT INC

Specialists in dry and liquid commodity transportation

**SERVICE WITH SAFETY 468-2700**

Terminal Fax: 468-0967  
Regional Fax: 468-1600

30 MacDonald Ave, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, N.S.  
*Serving all points in Canada and U.S.A.*



**The DOMINION OF CANADA**  
General Insurance Company

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion.*

1969 Upper Water St., Halifax, NS

**1-902-492-5700**

# CAREGIVERS WITH COMPASSION !!

Serving Those Who Served for Us.

HOUSEKEEPING PERSONAL CARE TRANSPORTATION

**Earth Angels**

Assisted Living Home Care Services

BONDED

INSURED

SUPERVISED

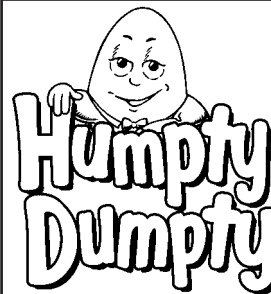
*Making  
Life  
Better!*

*Serving Truro, New Glasgow and Surrounding Area*

Tel : (902) 893-3553 DVA Health Cards Accepted

Best Wishes From  
**Facts  
Engineering**

477-4062



**Snack Foods**

**GO FOR  
MORE**



**Lest We Forget**

Lunenburg, NS

**902.634.9984**

*The Barque*  
**PICTON CASTLE**

**JARDINE'S TAXI**  
**794-2414**

North  
Sydney



**24 HOUR  
SERVICE**

*Serving the  
community  
for over  
50 Years.*



**REYNOLDS, Brenton Clark**

**WWII**

Brenton was born on June 25, 1919 in Reynoldsport, NS. He enlisted in Halifax in 1941 with the Princess Louise Fusiliers. He served overseas with the 46th General Transport Regiment, R.C.A.S.C. in England, France and Holland. He is a recipient of the Dutch Medal of Remembrance. Brenton lives in Port La Tour, NS, and is a member of Clark's Harbour Legion.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**REYNOLDS, George E.**

**WWII**

George was born on December 19, 1913 in Cogmagun, Hants County, NS. He served in the Canadian Army during World War Two. George passed away on December 20, 1990.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**RICHARD, Ralph Leaman**

**WWII**

Ralph was born in Petite Riviere, NS in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Army, W.N.S.R.; R.C.A.S.C. in Canada, England, and the Europe. Ralph died at home in 2006. He was a member of Bridgewater Branch #24, The Royal Canadian Legion for fifty-three years.

*Submitted by Bridgewater Branch #024, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**RICHARDSON, Rick**

**WWII**

Rick served during World War Two with the British Navy and then the Canadian Navy. He was a Life Member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**RING, Loran Harold**

**WWI**

Loran was born in 1895. He served the Canadian Army as a medic with the 1st Battalion of the Nova Scotia Regiment in England. Loran passed away in 1978.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

Best Wishes  
**LEONARD BROWN  
GARAGE**

SHUBENACADIE  
**758-3838**

**L**ingan Builders (1996) Ltd.  
**B**

557 Keltic Drive  
Sydney River, N.S. B1L 1B6  
Phone (902) 562-1654  
Fax (902) 539-1175

Commercial & Industrial General Contractors

*Pineau's  
Café* 

Allan Pineau, Proprietor

*Fine homestyle  
cooking & desserts*

5190 Blowers St., Halifax, NS B3J 1A9 Tel: (902) 429-9819  
email: pineaus@ns.aliantzinc.ca Fax: (902) 429-0802

 **NEW CENTURY  
SIGNS**

Visit our website

[www.newcenturysigns.ca](http://www.newcenturysigns.ca)

Ph: 455.3001 Fax: 455.3021

Quality Speaks for Itself

**Misty Meadow Farms**

P.O. Box 490  
Lunenburg County  
Chester, Nova Scotia  
B0J 1J0



**Doug Moxam**  
Owner

**ROYAL LEPAGE**

**Anchor Realty**

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

264 Bedford Highway, Suite 205  
Halifax, NS B3M 2K7

Cell: (902) 830-1448

Fax: (902) 457-1570

Website: [www.moxam.com](http://www.moxam.com)

E-Mail: [dmoxam@eastlink.ca](mailto:dmoxam@eastlink.ca)



**Pat Amero Carpet Installation**

38 Beacon St.  
Yarmouth, NS  
B5A 2W4



**902.742.0018**



10 Atlantic Street  
902-461-4300

*Lest We Forget*

 **PHARMASAVE®**

Irene & Graham MacKenzie

# 8 0 2

STORE OWNERS

491 Chebucto Street  
P.O. Box 249  
Baddeck, Nova Scotia B0E 1B0  
phone (902) 295.2404 fax (902) 295.2774  
email: [stonespharmasave@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:stonespharmasave@ns.sympatico.ca)

**7 Seven  
Signs**

**NEON &  
FLUORESCENT**

**Banners - Awnings & Graphics**

We Are Proud To Be #2  
Because Our Customers Are #1

**INTERIOR · EXTERIOR  
SALES · SERVICE**

**539-7778**

Facsimile 564-0175





**ROBERTS, Ansley Welsford**

**WWII**

Ansley was born on July 22, 1912 in Canso, NS. He worked in Truro as a Telegrapher when he decided to join the Navy. Following Basic Training in Cornwallis, he was sent to a "secret" naval base, HMCS SOMERS-ISLE, at St. George's, Bermuda. As a Telegrapher, he transmitted secret, coded messages from the Admiralty. Ansley returned to Truro in 1945, where he still resides.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ROBERTSON, Bud**

**WWII**

Bud served the R.C.A.F. during World War Two.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ROBERTSON, Charles**

**WWI & WWII**

Charles served in World War One and World War Two with the Service Corps.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ROBERTSON, Jack**

**WWI**

Jack served in World War One. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ROBERTSON, John A.**

**WWII**

Robbie was born in Moncton, NS in 1924. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. as an Air Navigator in 1943, and served out of Newfoundland on convoy escorts. He remained in the forces until 1947, and now lives in Kingston, NS. He is a former member of the Moncton Branch of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

Committed To Your Success



Atlantic Canada's  
Largest Full Service  
Grocery Wholesaler

1-800-561-4844

# Transit Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

453 Portsway Ave.  
Edwardsville, NS

▪ **902-564-9574** ▪

## Valley Armoured Car Service Ltd.

9049 Commercial St., Suite 401

**902.678.9204**




**UNIQUE CHARTERS LTD.**

- Wheelchair Accessible
- Locally Owned and Operated
- Specializing In Local & Long Distance Charters

Home: (902) 849-7897  
Bus: (902) 849-0863  
Ed and Linda MacRae  
E-mail: eldlm@ns.sympatico.ca Fax: (902) 849-1689




## WATERBURY NEWTON Barristers & Solicitors

469 Main Street Kentville, NS B4N 3V9 Tel: 678-3257 Fax: 678-7727 mail@waterburynewton.ns.ca	188 Commercial Street Berwick, NS B0P 1E0 Tel: 538-3168 Fax: 538-8680 sturk@waterburynewton.ns.ca
--	---

**A Full Service Law Firm**

Bus. 902-527-0525 **EVERETT POWELL**



**POWELL MARINE SURVEYS INC.**  
WOOD, FIBERGLASS, STEEL,  
ALUMINUM & FERRO-CEMENT SURVEYS

*Recreational Commercial - Condition - Pre-purchase  
Damage Cubic Measure - DFO - Vessel Insurance*

Box 576, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia B4V 2K6  
Bridgewater Fax: 902-527-0526 / Cell: 902-527-7691  
Bridgewater E-mail: powmarsurine@ns.sympatico.ca  
Dartmouth E-mail: titus\_mc@ns.sympatico.ca  
Dartmouth Fax: 902-434-6858  
www.atyp.com/powellmarine

## PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

Land Developers  
Approved Residential Lots  
(Suburban Halifax)  
Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Timberlea  
At Exit 4, Highway 103  
Lot Plans available at 7020 Mumford Road,  
Halifax, N.S. B3L 4S9  
Ph: (902) 454-7696

*Citadel*  
*Amateur Boxing Club*

238 Old Sackville Road  
Lower Sackville, N.S.  
B4C 2J6  
**864-1252**



24 Hr Service

- ◆ NEW CONSTRUCTION & RENOVATIONS
- ◆ HOT WATER AND WARM AIR FURNACES
- ◆ INFLOOR & BASEBOARD HEATING
- ◆ WATER HEATERS
- ◆ SEWER AND DRAIN CLEANING
- ◆ OIL TANK INSTALLATION

FREE ESTIMATES  
GUARANTEED WORKMANSHIP  
SENIORS DISCOUNT

SERVING GLACE BAY, NEW WATERFORD  
SYDNEY AND SURROUNDING AREAS

Plumbing and Heating

Phone: 842-9058 **LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED** Cell: 537-0677

dermalogica

# theheadshoppe

hair & esthetics

its you.

9049 Commercial St.  
New Minas, N.S.  
**681-1355**  
www.headshoppe.ca

**REDKEN**  
3711 AVENUE N.Y.C.  
GET INSPIRED BE PART OF IT.  
WWW.REDKEN.COM 1.866.3.REDKEN



**ROGERS, Robert N.**

**WWII**

Bob enlisted in the Navy in 1945. He married Gwendolyn Williams. He served on various ships, including H.M.C.S. Cape Scott. He retired with the rank of Chief Petty Officer 1st Class, after serving twenty-seven years. He continued to work for the Department of National Defense at Naval Armament Depot for an additional ten years.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**ROLFE, Raymond**

**WWII**

Raymond was born on June 4, 1924 in Sydney, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in May, 1943. He was sent to New Glasgow, NS for military training and then to Aldershot and Debert, NS in preparation for overseas duty. In the summer of 1943, he was sent to England. He then trained and prepared to depart for Ortona, Italy, where he took part in various battles. He was wounded in the Hitler Line on May 23, 1944, and sent to hospital in Italy. Ray returned to Canada in 1946. He worked at Sydney Steel for about twenty years and another four years at Point Edward Naval Base. He has been a member of Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion for over thirty-five years.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**ROMYN, John Anna**

**WWII**

John was born in Rotterdam in 1923. He served in the Dutch Navy, always overseas, from 1943 until 1947. He arrived in Canada in 1951 and resides in Truro. In John's own words, "Canada is a great country!"

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**RUSSELL, William John**

**WWI & WWII**

William was born on June 20, 1896 in Victoria, Newfoundland. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada in Canada and Europe. He was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal and the Military Medal and Bar. William passed away on September 3, 1968.

*Submitted by Family.*

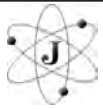


**RYAN, James C.**

**WWII**

James enlisted in the Ordnance Corp. on June 1, 1942, and served with the North Nova Scotia First Regiment and the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was discharged on January 25, 1946. Following his service, he returned to his home in Mulgrave. James was married in Kentville, NS on July 11, 1942. He is a brother of Eric and Foster Ryan.

*Submitted by Cambrai Branch #037, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



# JENTRONICS

Electronic Components & Industrial Controls

15 Weston Court, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 2C8

*We support our Veterans*

Tel.: (902) 468-7987 • 1-800-456-6598 • Fax: (902) 468-3430  
www.jentronics.ns.ca



## Bonnyman Pontiac Buick GMC Ltd.



“THE DEALER WHO CARES”  
27 YEARS STRONG



ATLANTIC  
FUNERAL HOMES



ELROY M. MATTATALL  
GENERAL MANAGER

771 Main Street  
Dartmouth, N.S.  
B2W 3T9  
(902) 462-1434

6552 Bayers Road  
Halifax, N.S.  
B3L 2B3  
(902) 453-1434

125 Sackville Drive  
Lower Sackville, N.S.  
B4C 2R3  
(902) 864-1434

## ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

BOB FOWLER Ph: 893-3554  
Ditch Cleaning 36", 24" & 12" Buckets  
12" & 18" Augar



### ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

B-896-0045 C-899-1647  
H-893-3554  
2301 Hwy #311  
Truro, NS B2N 5B4



## Avon View High School

225 Payzant Drive, P.O. Box 700  
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0

PRINCIPAL	PHILIP R. VAN ZOOST	PHONE	792-6740
VICE PRINCIPALS	DEBORA E. CLARKE	FAX	792-6762
	LARRY FRENETTE		
GUIDANCE	MARY E. BUTLER		
	BARBARA HUGHES	http://avhs.ednet.ns.ca	

## Guardian Guysborough Pharmacy



P.O. Box 290  
Guysborough, NS B0H 1N0

**902.533.2224**

*Visit our unique Gift Boutique.*



867-1440 44 James Street  
Antigonish, N.S.

*Hollywood Video*

*Is Proud to Sponsor  
The Royal Canadian Legion -  
Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command*

## Sackville Flooring LTD.

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL



*Make  
your  
flooring  
purchase a  
pleasant  
experience.*

- Hardwood
- Pre-finished
- Unfinished
- Laminate
- Carpet
- Great Selection of Colours & Styles
- Vinyl Flooring
- Ceramic Tile

546-Sackville Drive  
**864-1221**  
www.sackvilleflooring.ca



## FORREST BROS.

Construction Ltd.

*General Contractors  
Residential-Commercial*

Gerry Forrest 499-7750	Office 461-9300 Fax 434-7409	David Forrest 499-1600
E-Mail: <a href="mailto:forrest.brothers@ns.sympatico.ca">forrest.brothers@ns.sympatico.ca</a> 28 Penhorn Drive, Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 3K3		

## L&A ELECTRIC

Derek McCarthy  
Manager

Bus: (902) 897-0787  
Fax: (902) 897-9896  
Cell: (902) 899-6384  
Email: [mccarthy.derek@sourceatlantic.ca](mailto:mccarthy.derek@sourceatlantic.ca)

401 Willow Street  
Truro, NS  
Canada  
B2N 6X6

A SOURCE ATLANTIC COMPANY  
www.sourceatlantic.ca



**SCHNARE, Donald W.**

**WWII**

Don was born and lived all of his life in Kentville, NS. He was a gunner with the 3rd Anti Tank Regiment and fought in North West Europe from 1942 to 1946. He was a Life Member and Past President of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion, with forty-seven years of service at the time of his death in 2004.

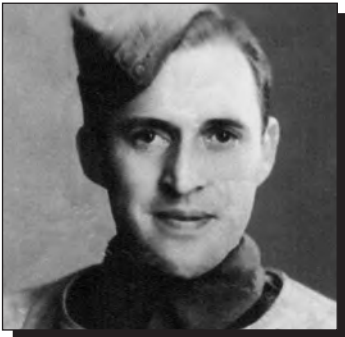
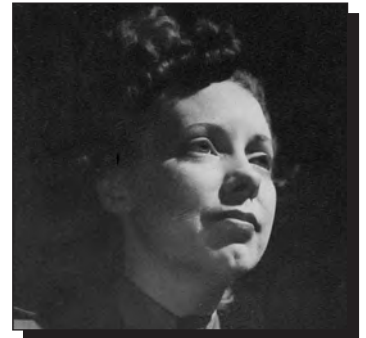
*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SCHOFIELD (JOB), Frances**

**WWII**

Frances was a member of the C.W.A.C. from 1942 to 1946. She was born in Kentville, and lived her adult life in Rochester, New York and Kentville, NS. She served in Montreal Ordinance HQ, and Halifax HQ.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SCHOFIELD, Harold H. "Bud"**

**WWII**

Harold was born and lived in Kentville, NS. He served with the West Novies in England, France and Italy from 1940 to 1946. He was a thirty-seven-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 1983.

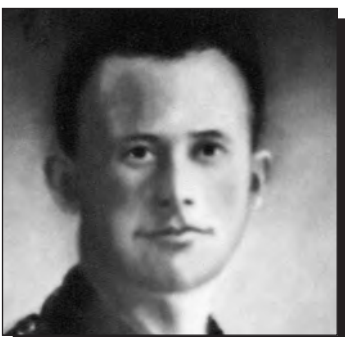
*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SCHOFIELD, John**

**WWII**

John was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served with the 25th Canadian Battalion in Europe. He was killed in action in July 1917. His original wooden grave marker is held in the Museum at Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SCHOFIELD, Ralph Edward**

**WWI**

Ralph was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served with the 13th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment), and the 40th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force from March 1915 until being killed in action in June 1916 at only twenty-three years of age.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## Econo Lodge Port Hawkesbury

373 Highway #4  
Port Hastings, NS  
B9A 1M8

**902.625.2480**

P.O. Box 151  
169 Lower Truro Road  
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5C1  
Website: [www.rothsay.ca](http://www.rothsay.ca)



 A MEMBER OF MAPLE LEAF FOODS INC.

Tel: (902) 895-2801 ext 223  
Cell: (902) 890-9621  
Fax: (902) 893-0176  
Email: [mcmastcj@rothsay.ca](mailto:mcmastcj@rothsay.ca)

**CAROL McMASTER**  
Customer Service / Truck Supervisor

## Superior Contracting Ltd.

P.O. Box 128, Arichat, NS

*Proud to Support  
The Royal Canadian Legion*

**1-902-226-3391**

## Jeantie's Mini Mart

2341 Hwy 206  
Arichat, NS  
B0E 1A0

**902.226.2186**

**K&M**

**General Contracting Ltd.**

*Specializing in your emergency needs*

Fire, Water & Wind Restorations  
Oil Spill Clean Ups  
24 Hour Service

**KEN & MARK UPHAM**

233 Industrial Ave., Truro, NS B2N 6R5  
Ph: 895-8545! Fax: 895-8548



Box 538, Chapel Island, Nova Scotia B0E 3B0 Phone: 535-3317 Fax: 535-3004

Sma'knis - Soldier-Warrior  
Wjit ta'n telikatmn kmitkinu -  
For Protecting our Country,  
Ankotmnej mu awanta'  
Sultinenu - Lest We Forget,

Brought to you by the Chapel Island First Nation  
Chief Wilbert Marshall  
Councillors

Helen Doyle      Russell Marshall  
Kenneth Basque      Ellery Levesque  
Arthur Johnson

## LEN'S ALUMINUM WELDING

Speccialized in Fabrication  
And Design

**"YOU DREAM IT, WE"LL BUILD IT"**

Musquodoboit Hbr . . . . . **889-2322**



**SYDNEY, NS**  
Reeves & Welton

49 Spar Road  
Sydney, NS  
B1P 7J1

Phone: 902-539-8077  
Fax: 902-539-9731  
Auto Centre: 902-564-4777

Store

Mon To Fri 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m. 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.  
Sat 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Auto Centre

8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



**South West Health**  
*Working Together for Better Health*  
Shelburne • Yarmouth • Digby

**Anthony Muise, CMA**  
VP Operations

**Yarmouth Regional Hospital**  
60 Vancouver Street  
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia  
B5A 2P5

Phone: (902) 742-3542 ext. 117  
Fax: (902) 742-0369  
Email: [amuise@swndha.nshealth.ca](mailto:amuise@swndha.nshealth.ca)  
[www.swndha.nshealth.ca](http://www.swndha.nshealth.ca)

**E.DWARDS  
WELL  
DRILLING**

**477-2552 • 798 Old Sambrio Road • Harrietsfield**



**SEARS, Alphonse Thomas**

**WWII**

Alphonse was killed in action in Italy on September 27, 1943. He served with the Canadian Infantry Corps.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SEARS, Charles Burton**

**WWII**

Burt was born in Wood's Harbour, Shelburne County, NS on August 11, 1921. He volunteered for service in the Navy on June 26, 1941 and was accepted as Able Seaman. He was on convoy duty from Newfoundland to Ireland, then was sent overseas. He served on torpedo boat to patrol the English Channel at night. When war ended, he was given an Honourable Discharge on July 4, 1945.

*Submitted by Cape Sable Branch #148, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SEELEY, Volletort E.**

Volletort was born on July 15, 1928 in Shawinigan Falls, QC. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on several ships in several different countries. He was discharged with the rank of Leading Seaman. He was awarded the CD and bar, and the UN Medal. Volletort passed away on September 14, 1976.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SHANKS, Irvin**

**WWII**

Irvin was born on May 24, 1922, son of Fred and Annie Shanks, in Three Mile Plains, Hants County, NS. He served with the Halifax Rifles and North Nova Scotia Highlanders overseas. Irvin passed away in 1946.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SHANKS, John**

**WWII**

John was born on December 24, 1917. He served the Royal Canadian Artillery with the 3rd Medium Regiment overseas during World War Two.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

## 60 MINUTE SIGNS

358 KELTIC DRIVE  
SYDNEY  
(902) 564-9080

## A 1 TIRES LTD.

567 WILLOW STREET  
TRURO  
(902) 895-0225

## A M JAZEY'S FURNITURE AND APPLIANCES LTD.

BOX 549  
BRIDGETOWN  
(902) 665-4326

## ACADIAN BOWLING LANES 1983 LTD.

960 MAIN ST  
LITTLE BROOK  
(902) 769-2217

## ALEX A. MORRISON FUNERAL HOME

9819 GRANDVILLE ST.  
ST. PETERS  
(902) 535-2119

## ANCHOR MOTORS LTD.

193 WESTVILLE RD  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-4171

## ATKINSON & ASSOCIATES

BOX 22, STATION MAIN  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-9985

## B & R PET SUPPLIES

257 WINDSOR JUNCTION ROAD  
WINDSOR JUNCTION  
(902) 860-3332 FAX 902-860-1131

## BENOIT ELECTRIC

138 HUBLEY RD  
HUBLEY  
(902) 876-0904

## BEV'S COUNTRY DINER

P. O. BOX 5  
UPPER STEWIACKE  
(902) 671-2326

## BIBLE HILL LAUNDROMAT

274 PICTOU RD  
TRURO  
(902) 893-4900

## BIG INTERVALE FISHING LODGE

RR1  
MARGAREE VALLEY  
(902) 248-2275

## BIO PRO

1767 ST. MARGARETS BAY  
TIMBERLEA  
(902) 876-2453

## BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD.

PO BOX  
WINDSOR  
(902) 543-3534

## BRUCE CHEV OLDS LTD

394 MAIN STREET  
MIDDLETON  
(902) 825-3494

## BUTT AUTO SERVICE LTD

541 MAIN ST  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 678-4778

## C J PLUMBING & HEATING

GENERAL DELIVERY  
CLEVELAND  
(902) 625-0146

## C. G. FULTON PHARMACY

255 MAIN ST.  
TATAMAGOUCHE  
(902) 657-2545

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME

98 CHURCH STREET  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-9906

## CANADIAN TIRE

699 WESTVILLE RD  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-4125

## CHAPMAN'S UPHOLSTERY

131 RIVERSIDE AVE  
STEWIACKE  
(902) 639-1710

## CHATER MEAT MARKET

250 WYSE ROAD  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 464-4777

## CHIASSON BROS. LTD.

BOX 398  
CHETICAMP  
(902) 224-2016

## CHICKEN FARMERS OF N.S.

448 MAIN ST SUITE 2  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 681-7400

## CHINA ROSE CAFE

870 PRINCE STREET  
TRURO  
(902) 895-8588

## CLARE GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

R R #1  
CHURCH POINT  
(902) 769-0801

## COME ALIVE HAIRSTYLING

R R #1  
UPPER KENNETCOOK  
(902) 362-2493

## CONNIE'S CONVENIENCE

2293 KINGS RD.  
SYDNEY  
(902) 562-5647

## CROSS COUNTRY T. V. LIMITED

580 BELCHER STREET  
CANNING  
(902) 678-2395

## CROSSROADS CO-OP LTD.

BOX 340  
PARRSBORO  
(902) 254-2174

## SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.

399 York Street  
Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K1

*Residential & Commercial  
Glazing & Hardware Sales & Service*

Phone: (902) 543-6013 Fax: (902) 543-6033



**CARRIE CLARK**  
OWNER

1205 Salmon River Rd.  
Truro, N.S. B2N 5B2  
**Phone (902) 897-7389**





**SHANKS, Ralph**

**WWII**

Ralph was born on March 21, 1921, the son of Fred and Annie Shanks, in Three Mile Plains, Hants County, NS. He served with the Halifax Rifles overseas. Ralph passed away in 1982.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SHANNON, Belmont J.**

**WWII**

Belmont was born on August 21, 1925 in New Brunswick. He joined the Canadian Army (Carlton 8 York Regiment) in December of 1941 and transferred to the Royal Canadian Corp. of Signals. He took advanced training in Kingston, Ontario and was drafted to England in April 1942. He was posted to 2nd Corp. of Signals, then reposted to L of C Signals in May 1944, then it was on to France on June 6, 1944. He served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He returned to Canada in 1946. Belmont is presently retired in Port Hawkesbury, where he is President of Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Port Hawkesbury Branch #043, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SHEA, Harold T.**

**WWII**

Harold was born in Halifax, NS in 1923. He served the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp initially, then transferred to the R.A.F./R.C.A.F., 77th Fighter Interceptor Squadron R.A.F.; 428th Ghost Squadron, assigned Tiger Force in Bomber Command R.C.A.F. in 1945 for Pacific war, but hostilities ended before his training was completed. Harold served in Canada, Labrador and Britain. He was mentioned in dispatches for raids on Kiel Canal, submarine pens and the D-Day invasion. Harold is a twenty-three-year member of Vimy Branch #027, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Vimy Branch #027, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SHEFFIELD, Ralph E.**

**WWII**

Ralph was born in Glenmont, NS and lived his adult life in Centreville, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps from 1942 to 1945, mostly in the Central Mediterranean. He was a sixteen-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 1981.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SILVER, Carl U.**

**WWII**

Carl was born on April 15, 1915 in Upper Northfield, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, 88th Anti Aircraft Battery in 1940 and served in the United Kingdom, Italy, Belgium, and Holland, returning home in 1945. He is a forty-five-year member of Bridgetown Branch #033, The Royal Canadian Legion. Carl now resides at the Middleton V.A.C. unit.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**CROWELL DENTURE CLINIC**

114 WOODLAWN RD.  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 435-9905

**CROWN PIZZA**

31 FRONT  
PICTOU  
(902) 485-1988

**CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES MGMT. AUTH.**

BOX 549  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-5141

**DANIEL SMITH CONSTRUCTION LTD**

NEW HOMES AND RENOVATIONS  
TANTALLON  
(902) 826-2885

**DAVID BROWN UNITED LTD.**

R R #2  
WATERVILLE  
(902) 538-8088

**DIGBY SALVAGE & DISPOSAL CO. LTD.**

P.O. BOX 141  
DIGBY  
(902) 245-4297

**DON HERMAN'S ULTRAMAR**

2635 CLIFTON ST  
HALIFAX  
(902) 454-7117

**DOWN EAST STARTER & ALTERNATOR SERVICE**

PO BOX 139  
EAST CHEZZETCOOK  
(902) 827-4500

**DR. MICHAEL GALLIVAN**

65 Minto  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-0300

**DWIGHT ROSS ELEMENTARY**

PO BOX 1420  
GREENWOOD  
(902) 765-7510

**DYKELAND LODGE**

124 COTTAGE ST.  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-8346

**E. BARNHILL TRUCKING LTD**

933 BELMONT ROAD  
BELMONT  
(902) 662-2520

**ESKASONI PHARMACY**

P.O. BOX 7766  
ESKASONI  
(902) 379-2255

**FERGUSON'S PHARMACY LTD.**

35 STIRLING ROAD  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-0500

**GALANTE'S EUROPEAN HAIR DESIGN**

114 WOODLAWN RD #4  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 434-7123

**GEOMAP SURVEYING ENGINEERING INC**

PO BOX 114  
LIVERPOOL  
(902) 354-5182

**GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING**

RR#1  
STELLARTON  
(902) 752-5227

**GRAND PRE SERVICE STATION**

11671 HWY 1  
GRAND PRE  
(902) 542-9210

**HANK'S VARIETY STORE**

BOX 149  
LIVERPOOL  
(902) 354-2260

**HANTS SHORE HEALTH CLINIC**

R R #1  
NEWPORT HANTS COUNTY  
(902) 633-2110

**HAROLD'S SERVICE CTR**

RR#1 SIMS SETTLEMENT  
HUBBARDS  
(902) 857-9604

**HARVEY & WARREN**

PO BOX 250  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-2273

**HAWBOLDT'S**

69 CEDAR ST.  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-2267

**HODGSON'S CHIPPING LTD.**

1429 PICTOU RD. RR # 2  
TRURO  
(902) 895-4579

**ISLAND DENTURE CLINIC**

3536 PLUMMER AVE.  
NEW WATERFORD  
(902) 862-7228

**ISLAND LOCK & SAFE INC**

86 REEVES  
SYDNEY  
(902) 567-1277

**IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING AND TRACK PRESS SVCS**

RR1  
WILMOT  
(902) 825-6849

**J W LINDSAY ENTERPRISES LTD.**

22 FIELDING AVE.  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-5000

**J. CREEMER HOLDINGS LTD.**

2610 HIGHWAY 12  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 678-4989

**J. R. CONSTRUCTION LTD.**

17 HUBLEY MILL LAKE RD.  
UPPER TANTALLON  
(902) 826-2985

**JESSY'S PIZZA LTD**

1312 BEDFORD HWY  
BEDFORD  
(902) 835-4444

**K.C. RESTAURANT LTD / BIG REDS RESTAURANT**

6490 HWY # 3  
WESTERN SHORE  
(902) 627-2880

**KIN - EXCEL FITNESS CTR.**

9961 GRENVILLE  
ST PETERS  
(902) 535-2488

**KNOT-WOOD PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

21 MICMAC BLVD  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 461-9735

**LORRAINE LAWN CARE 2001 LTD**

PO BOX 811 STN MAIN  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 679-1780

**LOTTOLAND**

245 ROBIE ST  
TRURO  
(902) 895-5044



**SIMPSON, Austin E.**

**WWII**

Austin was born in Lockhartville, NS in 1915. He joined the Royal Canadian Army in September 1942, and due to medical reason, he remained in Canada where he served with the R.C.E.M.E. as an instrument mechanic. He was stationed in Halifax until the end of the war. He then opened his own business, A.E. Simpson Ltd. in Hantsport. He was married to Erma Walsh and together they had a son and a daughter. Austin was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty years before passing away in 1975.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SINCLAIR, Fenton Glynn**

**WWII**

Fenton was born on June 15, 1925 in Upper Rawdon, Hants County, NS. He enlisted in Halifax on March 7, 1944. He did basic training at A-23 Canadian Artillery Training Centre, and advanced training in Debert, NS. He arrived in Aldershot, England, transferred to the Infantry, then went to Ghent in Belgium. From there, he saw action in Holland, where he fought with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders through to the end of the war in Germany. He participated in the Liberation of Holland in 1945. He was posted one year in Germany on Occupational Duty. He was discharged in July 1946.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SMITH, A. Gordon**

**WWII**

Gordon was born on May 23, 1918 in Malagash, NS. He joined the Canadian Air Force in July 1940 and flew overseas in 1943, staying until 1946. He retired in Truro and later moved to his cottage in Bass River. Gordon was a member and avid supporter of The Legion, where he continued to work at Seniors' Dinners until his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SMITH, Harold W.**

**WWII**

Harold was born on April 22, 1918 in Wentworth, Hants County, NS. He served with the Lord Stratcona Horse during World War Two. Harold passed away on December 4, 1965.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SMYTH, Howard**

**WWII**

Howard joined the military with the 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment in 1941 and served overseas. He was wounded in France on June 11, 1944. Howard resides in Brookfield, NS.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**MAHONE FUNERAL HOME**

BOX 200  
MAHONE BAY  
(902) 624-8241

**MARITIME ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE SVC.**

RR 2  
KENNETCOOK  
(902) 362-2530

**MARITIME INNS & RESORTS**

174 ARCHIMEDES STREET  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-5644

**MARK'S SATELITES**

RR1  
MARGAREE VALLEY  
(902) 248-2035

**MILLENIUM SAFETY & DRIVING ACADEMY LTD.**

PROFESSIONALS IN TRUCK TRAINING  
80 RADDALL AVE. DARTMOUTH NS  
(902) 468-8999

**MINUTE MUFFLER**

1001 NOVA DRIVE  
NEW MINAS  
(902) 681-6881

**MOSHER LIMESTONE CO. LTD.**

P.O. BOX 28  
UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT  
(902) 568-2654

**MRS. P'S HOMESTYLE BAKERY**

336 HERRING COVE RD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 479-1293

**NAPA AUTO PARTS (CHESTER)**

3764 HWY 1  
CHESTER  
(902) 275-3531

**NAPOLI PIZZERIA**

465 CHARLOTTE ST  
SYDNEY  
(902) 539-6109

**NEEDS CONVENIENCE STORE**

800 CHURCH ST  
PICTOU  
(902) 485-4037

**NEW ROSS HOME HARDWARE**

PO BOX 100  
NEW ROSS  
(902) 689-2026

**NEW WATERFORD FIRE DEPT.**

33-36 WALSH AVE.  
NEW WATERFORD  
(902) 862-7112

**NEW WAVE FORESTRY LTD**

PO BOX 58  
THORBURN  
(902) 922-2126

**NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY**

735 MAIN ST  
SYDNEY MINES  
(902) 736-2701

**NOVATEC BRAIDS LTD.**

234 WATER STREET  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-4212

**OVER ALL AUTO SERVICES**

13 ACADIA STREET  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 461-9699

**PAPA'S PUB & EATERY**

714 REEVES ST, UNIT 8  
PORT HAWKESBURY  
(902) 625-3270

**PELHAM HOUSE BED & BREAKFAST**

224 PELHAM  
LUNENBURG  
(902) 634-7113

**PENDLETON'S CORNER STORE**

147 KING STREET  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-3171

**PERRY'S GYM & FITNESS CENTRE**

1 SAMPSON STREET  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-0881

**PETE'S AUTO REPAIR**

R R #1, BOX 1352  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-3933

**PHYSIOTHERAPY ALTERNATIVES/EASTER SUN PROF.CENTRE**

5880 SPRING GARDEN SUITE 304  
HALIFAX  
(902) 462-6488

**PLAYTIME POOLS ATLANTIC LTD**

83 BEACON ST  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-0711

**PLAZA TAXI**

381 ALEXANDER  
SYDNEY  
(902) 539-8770

**PLEASANT REST HOME**

45 PLEASANT STREET  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-2675

**POULAIN'S PHARMACY**

265 FOORD ST  
STELLARTON  
(902) 752-3261

**PROGRAM APPLICATIONS LTD. (PAL)**

6080 YOUNG ST #1002  
HALIFAX  
(902) 423-1256

**PROSPECT AUTO BODY**

2604 PROSPECT RD  
WHITE'S LAKE  
(902) 852-4999

**R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD**

55 ALMONT  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-4122

**R. M. BAGNELL ENTERPRISES LTD.**

84 HOWE STREET  
SYDNEY  
(902) 539-7037

**RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SVC**

41 CRESCENT DR  
NEW MINAS  
(902) 681-1995

**RIDGE HILTZ DEV. PROG. SVCS. LTD.**

LAND DEVELOPMENT PLANNING  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-1337

**RITE - WAY DRIVING SCHOOL**

6265 QUINPOOL RD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 452-7878

**RIVER RYAN CAMPGROUND**

5779 UNION HWY, RIVER RYAN  
NEW WATERFORD  
(902) 862-8367

**RUPERT HOUSE**

1 RUPERT STREET  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-3284



**SPEARS, John Charles "Spike"**

John was born on March 11, 1922, in Halifax, NS. He joined the Halifax Rifles on June 6, 1940, and underwent training in Halifax and then at Camp Borden, Ontario. He then sailed on the "Andes" from Aldershot in Halifax, landing in Liverpool, England in 1942. He was then transferred to the Sheerbroke Fusiliers (tank corps), as a Gunner Operator. He underwent further training in England and Glasgow, Scotland. It was then back to Worthey, England, and sailing in a severe storm landed in Ben Sur Mer, Normandy on June 6, 1944 and took part in the Invasion of Normandy. He and his fellow Canadians who made it, marched with the others through France, Belgium, Holland and into Germany. He returned to Canada in October 1945 and was released in November. He worked at Eaton's and then the local Steel Plant for over thirty-five years. Spike, a Life Member, joined The Royal Canadian Legion in 1945, and has been a member of Sydney Branch #012 for over sixty years, and was Past President at this time.

*Submitted by Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SPIDLE, Russell D.**

**WWII**

Russell was born in Black River, Kings County, NS in 1922. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment overseas during the war. He was a prisoner of war for one year. He was a Life Member of Dr. C. B. Lumsden Branch #74 of The Royal Canadian Legion, and a Life Member of the West Nova Memory Club, and the Lions Club until his death.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**SPINNEY, James William "Bill"**

**WWII**

Bill was born on April 29, 1917 in Stellarton, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada, and the United Kingdom. He was killed on November 16, 1942, while serving on overseas air operations with #101 R.A.F. Squadron. He was the pilot of a Lancaster aircraft W4326, which crashed at approximately 0400 hours. He is buried at Towyn Cemetery in England: Class 2, Row 6, Grave 288. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**STEVENS, Alfred K. "Alie"**

**WWII**

Alie was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served from 1940 to 1946 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He was a member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-six years at the time of his death in 2005.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**STUBBARD, Doreen**

**WWII**

Doreen was born on February 22, 1922. She served the Army in England.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Professional Listings

**SACKVILLE HOMES & TRAILER SALES LTD.**

9 MABOU AVE  
HALIFAX  
(902) 477-9585

**SUNROOMS & SOLARIUMS GREENHOUSE WINDOWS**

5540 KAYE STREET  
HALIFAX  
(902) 455-7866

**VALLEY WELL DRILLERS LTD.**

P.O. BOX 151  
PORT WILLIAMS  
(902) 678-6417

**SEA CHANGE CORPORATE SAILING**

1326 LOWER WATER ST #604  
HALIFAX  
(902) 446-4732

**SUNSHINE PERSONAL HOME CARE**

38 WITHROD DR #A  
HALIFAX  
(902) 446-3140

**VERITAS CATHOLIC BOOKS & GIFTS**

MARITIME BLDG,1505 BARRINGTON ST. L  
HALIFAX  
(902) 429-7216

**SERVICEMASTER & C. AUCOIN CONST. LTD.**

2 FLORAL HIEGHTS  
SYDNEY  
(902) 564-8437

**SWISS CHALET ROTISSERIE & GRILL**

560 SACKVILLE DR  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 864-1886

**VI'S RESTAURANT LTD.**

P.O. BOX 59  
WHYCOCOMAGH  
(902) 756-2338

**SEYMOUR HARBOURVIEW B&B**

31 SEYMOUR  
NEILS HARBOUR  
(902) 336-2543

**T COADY ALARMS LTD.**

12 CARMICHAEL DRIVE  
SYDNEY  
(902) 562-2662

**WARD'S GENERAL STORE**

PO BOX 118  
CENTREVILLE  
(902) 678-2411

**SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH**

26 NORWOOD ST.  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-3020

**TARGET MAZDA**

391 WESTVILLE ROAD  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-0442

**WATER AND WINE**

68 ROBIE ST. SOBEY MALL  
TRURO  
(902) 895-2266

**SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD.**

P.O. BOX 1506  
DIGBY  
(902) 638-3133

**TELEGRAPH HOUSE & MOTEL**

P. O. BOX 8  
BADDECK  
(902) 295-1100

**WAYNE WHITE'S CONSTRUCTION**

GENERAL DELIVERY  
CARLETON  
(902) 761-2734

**SISSIBOO HOME HARDWARE BUILDING CENTRE**

4552 MAIN ST.  
WEYMOUTH  
(902) 837-5155

**TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH**

45 JAMES ST  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-2244

**WES PATRIQUIN**

P.O. BOX 218  
DEBERT  
(902) 662-3174

**SNOW'S SMALL ENGINE REPAIR**

P.O. BOX 196  
BEAR RIVER  
(902) 467-3044

**TOTAL CARE RESTORATION**

426 KING ST.  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-6543

**WILSON'S HARDWARE LTD.**

103 WARWICK STREET  
DIGBY  
(902) 245-4731

**STELLA MARIS PARISH**

P.O. BOX 70  
PICTOU  
(902) 485-4112

**TRUE NORTH FUELS LTD.**

25 PAINT STREET  
PORT HAWKS BURY  
(902) 625-0440

**WILSON'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.**

112 HOSPITAL AVE.  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-1553

**STEWART'S GARAGE**

UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT  
(902) 568-2681

**VALLEY SOD & LANDSCAPING**

R R #4  
BRIDGETOWN  
(902) 665-2645

**ZELLERS INC**

245 ROBIE ST  
TRURO  
(902) 895-6356

# Booster Boxes

**4 U TRAILER SALES**

IN MEMORY OF RAYMOND FRANK SCOTT

**ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC INC.**

WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625

**ADVANCED WILDLIFE CONTROL**

BEAR COVE (902) 497-2582

**A & B'S MOBILE CANTEEN**

SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-0605

**ACROPOLE PUB & GRILL**

WESTVILLE (902) 396-1504

**AIC SULLIVAN'S ENVIRONMENTAL SVCS**

SYDNEY (902) 564-0578



**SURETTE, James J.**

**WWII**

James was born in Yarmouth, NS on March 12, 1921. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1940-1943, the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp from 1943-1946 in England, Italy, and North West Europe. James resides in Windsor, NS and is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**SUTHERLAND, Cabel Everett**

**WWII**

Everett was born on October 24, 1913 in Guysborough Interville, NS. He enlisted in the Pictou Highlanders in 1939. He transferred to the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, being a Medical Sergeant. He arrived in the United Kingdom in July 1941. He returned to Canada in 1942 to take an Officer's Training Course at Brockville, ON. He received his Commission (Lieutenant) in January 1943. He went back to the United Kingdom as an instructor in August 1943. During the Invasion of Normandy, Lt. Sutherland was wounded in fighting for Caen, was invalided to England, but on August 24, 1944, returned to France. He was killed in the Battle of Boulogne on September 17, 1944, at the age of thirty. He is buried at Calais Canadian War Cemetery in St. Englevert, France: Lot 2-C-2. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France German Star, Defence Medal, War Medal, and C.V.S.M. and clasp.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**TANNER, Ray**

**WWII**

Ray was born in Lunenburg, NS in September 1909. He attended Lunenburg Academy. He served the Canadian Army with the Halifax Rifles, 27th Armoured Tank Corp. He was transferred to Sherbrooke Fusiliers. He landed in Normandy and saw action in France, Belgium and Holland. Their tank was destroyed, so they took refuge in a church. They were surrounded and ordered to surrender. He asked his men what they wanted to do. They said, "Fight!" They fought until they were out of ammunition and then surrendered. They were taken prisoner by the SS and the Hitler youth who lined them up to be shot. They were rescued by German Paratroopers who would not allow unarmed men to be shot. They were taken to Neimeghen and held until freed by Canadian Troops. Ray's other theatres of service include England, France, Belgium and Holland. He has been a member of Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty-six years.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**TERRIS, Harry D.**

**WWII**

Harry was born in Windsor, NS in 1913. He served the Royal Canadian Army during World War Two. Harry passed away on November 16, 1996.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**TIMMONS, Alfred**

**WWII**

Alfred enlisted with the Cape Breton Highlanders in Sydney, NS on July 12, 1940 at the age of nineteen. Upon completion of basic training, he sailed from the port of Halifax aboard the British troop ship Orcades on November 13, 1941, and arrived in England eleven days later. Almost two years later, he was on the troop ship S.S. Monterey headed for Italy with over 4,000 men aboard and arrived in Naples on November 10, 1943. He was wounded at Monte Cassino in May 1944. After hostilities were over, Alfred's regiment sailed from Leghorn, Italy for Calais, France. The Cape Breton Highlanders Regiment made its way to Holland where they remained until the end of the war in 1945. Alfred and his wife, Mary (Grant), make their home in Pleasant Bay, NS. At eighty-five, Alfred is very active in the community; he chops his own firewood, loves the outdoors and spends a great deal of time in his workshop.

*Submitted by Cheticamp Branch #032, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Booster Boxes



<b>AINSLIE VILLAGE TENT &amp; TRAILER PARK</b> BIG BRAS' DOR (902) 756-2255	<b>AUCOIN'S LOCKSMITH</b> HALIFAX (902) 456-0446	<b>BRUCE W PALMER UROLOGY INC</b> KENTVILLE (902) 679-0536
<b>ALEX CANFIELD PAINTING</b> TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 890-6849	<b>B &amp; B CAR CLINIC</b> COLDBROOK (902) 679-3242	<b>BRUNO POLEGATTO CONTRACTING LTD.</b> MARION BRIDGE (902) 727-2090
<b>ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT</b> WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700	<b>B &amp; G VARIETY</b> MIDDLETON (902) 825-6166	<b>BUDS &amp; BYGONES</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-7623
<b>ALMA CABINET SHOP</b> WESTVILLE (902) 396-5806	<b>B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-2625	<b>BUFFETTS OFFICE SUPPLIES LTD.</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2317
<b>ALMA HOMES &amp; CAMPERS</b> WESTVILLE (902) 755-9000	<b>B. REDMOND DESIGN &amp; CONST. LTD.</b> CHESTER (902) 275-2110	<b>BURNSIDE WINDOWS &amp; DOORS LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7114
<b>ALSTAR INSULATION</b> OXFORD (902) 447-2461	<b>B. W. TRUCK &amp; TRAILER REPAIR</b> YARMOUTH (902) 748-0946	<b>BUSY BEE MAID SERVICE</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-5525
<b>ANDREW KIRK VIOLIN MAKER</b> HALIFAX (902) 429-6236	<b>BAKKER APPRAISALS</b> TRURO (902) 895-2221	<b>C A CLYKE &amp; COMPANY LTD.</b> GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2703
<b>ANDREW LEVY SALES SVCS 1990 LTD. "HVAC"</b> HALIFAX (902) 443-7466	<b>BANK OF MONTREAL</b> TRURO (902) 895-5375	<b>C EDWIN SPERRY ELECTRICAL LIMITED</b> PETITE RIVIERE (902) 688-2175
<b>ANDY'S TIRE SHOP LTD</b> KINGSTON (902) 765-6348	<b>BARRY T. ARTHUR BARR.</b> HALIFAX (902) 420-3364	<b>C J'S SERVICES LTD.</b> PICTOU (902) 485-5092
<b>ANSTRUM'S FRUIT &amp; VEGETABLES</b> HANTSPORT (902) 684-9668	<b>BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION LTD.</b> HUBBARDS (902) 228-2752	<b>CALEDONIA JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 435-8413
<b>ANTIGONISH FARM &amp; GARDEN CO OP</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-1436	<b>BEAUMONT GARAGE DOOR CO.</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-7442	<b>CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSN</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 466-6600
<b>ASPY BAY FISHERIES</b> DINGWALL (902) 383-2665	<b>BENNETT CEMENT FINISHING / C W</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 234-2598	<b>CAN-AM INSTRUMENTS LTD.</b> HALIFAX (902) 477-8344
<b>ASSANTE FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT</b> LUNENBURG (902) 634-8175	<b>BIG AL'S CONVENIENCE STORE</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5969	<b>CAPE BRETON BOAT YARD LTD.</b> BADDECK (902) 295-2664
<b>AT TECH APPRAISAL CONSULTANTS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-3677	<b>BLUENOSE WATER CLEANERS</b> PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-5844	<b>CAPE BRETON GLASS LTD</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-2817
<b>ATLANTIC AERO MARINE SUPPLY</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 481-9000	<b>BLUENOSE WELL DRILLING LTD.</b> MINESVILLE (902) 829-2474	<b>CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5068
<b>ATLANTIC CONTAINER LINE</b> HALIFAX (800) 225-1235	<b>BMO NESBITT BURNS INC</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-1818	<b>CARQUEST CANADA LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 493-8344
<b>ATLANTIC HEIGHTS REST HOME LTD</b> LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2923	<b>BOB ALLEN'S AUTO SALES</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7110	<b>CARTER YOUNG'S AUTO BODY</b> FLORENCE (902) 736-2380
<b>ATLANTIC HERRING CO OP</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101	<b>BOND'S TAXI</b> CHESTER (902) 275-7402	<b>CASTLE VINYL SIDING &amp; ROOFING</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-2984
<b>ATLAS TALTLOAD</b> ENFIELD (902) 883-7414	<b>BOWL MORE 1987 LTD</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3324	<b>CATSSPA HAIR &amp; BODY SPA</b> GREENWOOD (902) 847-3040
<b>AUCOIN'S ELECTRICAL &amp; PLUMBING CO. LTD.</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2100	<b>BRADY RONA BUILDING CENTRE</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 354-3434	<b>CAUSEWAY OPTICAL LTD.</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-3937

Thanks For Your Support!





**TUPPER, Allister Robertson**

**WWII**

Allister was born on April 19, 1918 in Stellarton, NS. He served with the 2nd Battalion North New Brunswick Regiment from January 10, 1941, until June 22, 1942 in Canada and overseas. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. at Halifax the next day. He was posted to H.M.C.S. Cornwallis on June 27, 1942. He was drafted to H.M.S. Niobe, Scotland, on March 21, 1943. On September 2, 1943, he was drafted aboard H.M.C.S. Athabaskan. On April 29, 1944, Allister was lost at sea at the age of twenty-six. His body was never recovered. His name appears on the Memorial at Point Pleasant Park in Halifax, NS. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Atlantic Star, C.V.S.M. and clasp and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**TWOMBLY, John R.**

**Korea**

John was born in Springhill, NS and has lived in Portage LaPrairie, Alberta and Kentville. He fought in Korea in the 49th Coastal Battery from 1952 to 1953. He served twenty-eight years in twelve different units.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**VACHERESSE, Harold**

**WWII**

During World War Two, Harold joined the service as an X-ray Technician, and was shipped overseas. Harold is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**VACHERESSE, William MacDonald "Donald"**

**WWII**

Donald was born on April 15, 1916 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force on January 1, 1941. He served in Canada, the United Kingdom, and Europe as a Wireless Operator Air Gunner. He was killed when his aircraft exploded during night flying training in Beaufort on August 20, 1942 at the age of twenty-six. He is buried at Dunure Cemetery, England: Section E, Grave 191. He was awarded the Aircrew Europe Star, Defence Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp, War Medal, and the 1939-45 Star.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**VERGE, Ralph W.**

**Korea**

Ralph was born on November 22, 1933. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force and the Army in Korea and Cyprus. He was awarded the Order of Military Merit, Korea Medal, Korea Volunteer Service Medal, SSM, NATO, Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal, UN Service Medal, UN Emergency Force (Egypt), UN, Cyprus, CCM, Queen's Silver Jubilee, CD and two clasps, Canadian Corp of Commissionaires LSM.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Booster Boxes



<b>CEILIDH CAFÉ</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-3339	<b>CLEAN CUT PROPERTY SERVICES LTD.</b> ENFIELD (902) 883-9053	<b>D.J. AVERY ACCOUNTING INC</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1871
<b>CENTRAL CABS</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074	<b>CLUB CHAMPLAIN</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-9135	<b>D.J. ALEXANDER CONSTRUCTION</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-5383
<b>CENTURY HYUNDAI</b> TRURO (902) 895-1900	<b>COADY'S REALTY</b> MARGAREE FORKS (902) 248-2825	<b>DALE YOUNG'S AUTO REPAIR</b> ELLERSHOUSE (902) 757-3849
<b>CHANDLER &amp; DAVIS</b> CHESTER (902) 857-3300	<b>COASTAL CONST. &amp; EXCAVATING LTD.</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-7722	<b>DALE'S BARBER SHOP</b> STELLARTON (902) 396-3667
<b>CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-3782	<b>COFFILL'S AUTO REPAIR LTD</b> CANNING (902) 582-3375	<b>DANNY BURBINE SALES</b> AMHERST (902) 667-2487
<b>CHEBOGUE FISHERIES LTD.</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-9238	<b>COLCHESTER COMMUNITY SMALL OPTION HOMES</b> TRURO (902) 893-0156	<b>DARTMOUTH MEMORIAL GARDENS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 462-3455
<b>CHELSEA CONSTRUCTION LTD.</b> HALIFAX (902) 443-9109	<b>COLCHESTER CONTAINERS LIMITED</b> BROOKFIELD (902) 673-2808	<b>DAVES SERVICE STATION LTD.</b> LOWER WEST PUBNICO (902) 762-2734
<b>CHETICAMP MARINE ELECTRONICS</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-3360	<b>COLONIAL SCIENTIFIC LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-1811	<b>DAVID BENT DENTAL LAB</b> BRIDGETOWN (902) 584-7237
<b>CHETICAMP MEDICAL CLINIC</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110	<b>COMMUNITY LIVING CENTRES INC.</b> HALIFAX (902) 492-0681	<b>DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES</b> WEST ARICHAT (902) 226-3388
<b>CHIASSON FINANCIAL SERVICES</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-1953	<b>COMPOSITES ATLANTIC LTD.</b> HUBBARDS (902) 634-8448	<b>DISCOVER DRIVING</b> BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2831
<b>CHIGNECTO MANOR CO-OP LTD</b> ADVOCATE HARBOUR (902) 392-2028	<b>CONNELL'S TRUCKING</b> NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-6168	<b>DOCKSIDE FISHERIES (1988) LTD.</b> WOODS HARBOUR (902) 723-2803
<b>CHOICE AWARDS</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-2082	<b>CONSOLIDATED FASTFRATE</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7175	<b>DORY SHOP SAILS &amp; CANVAS</b> LUNENBURG (902) 634-9196
<b>CHRIS &amp; LYNN FISHERIES LTD.</b> PORT MEDWAY (902) 677-2596	<b>COURTHOUSE HILL FARM</b> KENNETCOOK (902) 632-2693	<b>DR. CHARLES HINES</b> CHEVERIE (902) 633-2440
<b>CHRISTA'S QUALITY CUTS HAIR DESIGN</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-3248	<b>CREIGHTON, SHATFORD</b> AMHERST (902) 667-8490	<b>DR. COLIN A. MACPHEE</b> TRURO (902) 895-2882
<b>CITY ST REALTY</b> HALIFAX (902) 477-0906	<b>CRUICKSHANK'S GARAGE</b> FALMOUTH (902) 684-9268	<b>DR. JAMES PERKIN</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-5501
<b>CITY DRUG STORE LTD.</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-3579	<b>D &amp; E ENERGY CONSERVERS</b> TRURO (902) 895-5567	<b>DR. PHILLIP J. WELLS</b> STEWIACKE (902) 639-2484
<b>CIVIC PRIDE AUTO PARTS &amp; REPAIR</b> BEDFORD (902) 832-1472	<b>D H SHATFORD &amp; SONS LTD</b> SEABRIGHT (902) 823-2210	<b>DUPUIS AUTO SRV. &amp; SALES</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 461-2818
<b>CLARE FISHERIES LTD.</b> SAULNERVILLE (902) 769-2510	<b>D&amp;M SERVICE CENTER</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-1440	<b>EAST COAST SHUTTLE</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512
<b>CLARENCE BUTLER</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-7950	<b>D. WAMBOLT ENTERPRISE LTD.</b> MIDDLETON (902) 825-3393	<b>EASTERN PASSAGE EDUCATION CTR</b> EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 462-8401
<b>CLAYT'S OFF ROAD &amp; AUTO</b> LITTLE BROOK (902) 769-3522	<b>D.E. BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS</b> BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8173	<b>EASTERN PASSAGE VILLAGE VETERINARY CLINIC</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 463-7785

Thanks For Your Support!



**WADDEN, Ernest L.**

**Korea**

Ernest was born on July 18, 1932 in Glace Bay, NS. He served with the R.C.E.M.E. and C.F.M.S. in Korea and the United Nations. He was discharged with the rank of Sergeant. He was awarded the Korea Medal, UN Volunteer Service Medal, UN Peacekeeping Medal, CD and clasp.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WALKER, Eric M.**

**WWII**

Eric was born and raised in Dartmouth, NS. He married Kathleen Williams. He enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in 1939, and served in Canada with postings to P.E.I., Goose Bay, and various Ontario bases. He also served four years in Germany, retiring in 1970 with the rank of Captain, after completing thirty-one years of service.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WALSH, Ronald E.**

**WWII**

Ronald was born on October 25, 1924 in Avonport, NS. He joined the Army in September 1943, and served in France, Belgium, Germany and Holland with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He married Greta Smith Walsh in June 1942 and they had three children. He received the 60-year Veteran pin, the Thank You Canada Badge in 2005, the War Medal 1939-1945, the France-Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Ronald is a very busy eighty-one-year-old, caring for his lovely garden of flowers.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WALSH, W. E.**

**WWII**

W. E. Walsh was from Merland, Antigonish County, NS. He was killed in action in France on July 29, 1944.

*Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WARNER, Howard H.**

**WWII**

Howard was born in Malden, Massachusetts, USA in 1923. He served the Canadian Army with the Sherbrooke Fusiliers, Tank Regiment in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He currently resides in Porter's Lake, NS with his wife, Velma. Howard and Velma have two children: Nancy and Bruce. Howard has been a member of Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty years.

*Submitted by Eastern Marine Branch #161, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Booster Boxes



**EASTERN SHORE DENTURE CLINIC**  
MOSER RIVER (902) 347-2992

**ECOLE JEAN-MARIE GAY**  
SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-5420

**ECOLE ROSE des VENTS**  
GREENWOOD (902) 765-7100

**ECONO CLEAN**  
COLDBROOK STATION (902) 678-2005

**ENGLISH OAKS BED & BREAKFAST**  
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2066

**EPS WOOD PRODUCTS**  
STEWIACKE (902) 897-0939

**FIASCO CLOTHING AND INTERIORS**  
CHESTER (902) 275-2173

**FIRST CLASS DRIVING SCHOOL**  
SYDNEY (902) 565-0582

**FISCHER & SWAN RECYCLING DEPOT**  
OXFORD (902) 447-3739

**FOOTE FAMILY FARM**  
CAMBRIDGE, KINGS CO. (902) 678-4371

**FORT ANNE CAFE**  
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-5254

**FOSTER'S FIRE & SAFETY**  
CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214

**FOYER PERE Fiset**  
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2087

**FUNDY BAY TRACTORS**  
AMHERST (902) 667-8624

**FUNDY TRAINING GROUP**  
TRURO (902) 897-4703

**FURMAR FURNITURE UPHOLSTERY**  
ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 564-6205

**FUTURE GLASS & MIRROR LTD.**  
GREENWOOD (902) 765-2105

**GARDEN VIEW BED & BREAKFAST**  
HALIFAX (902) 423-2943

**GERALD MITCHELL CONTRACTING**  
BEDFORD (902) 835-2073

**GIFFINS ESSO**  
MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-2505

**GILLAM CHIROPRACTIC CLINIC**  
TRURO (902) 895-8881

**GINGERBREAD HOUSE INN**  
WOLFVILLE (902) 542-1458

**GLAD TIDINGS WORSHIP CENTER**  
WINDSOR (902) 798-4473

**GLADYS M MANNING RETIREMENT**  
WINDSOR (902) 798-2392

**GLENHILL BERRY FARM**  
ANTIGONISH (902) 783-2787

**GLENHOLME READY MIX**  
DEBERT (902) 662-3722

**GLOOSCAP TRADING POST**  
TRURO (902) 897-6953

**GRAND ST. INN BED & BREAKFAST**  
KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991

**GREEN CREEK AUTO BODY & SALES**  
IN MEMORY OF BERNARD GEDDES WW II

**H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD**  
CAMBRIDGE STATION (902) 538-3919

**HALIFAX FURNITURE CLINIC**  
HALIFAX (902) 454-4644

**HALL OF FRAME/ SECORD GALLERY**  
HALIFAX (902) 423-6644

**HANKINSON'S SALVAGE & RECYCLING**  
MIDDLETON (902) 825-3357

**HANTS EAST RURAL HIGH SCHOOL**  
MILFORD STATION (902) 758-4620

**HANTSPORT SCHOOL**  
HANTSPORT (902) 684-4000

**HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD.**  
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5510

**HARBOUR ROSE**  
DIGBY (902) 245-2609

**HARPERS TAXI**  
NEWTOWN (902) 625-1434

**HARRIETSFIELD COLLISION**  
HARRIETSFIELD (902) 477-5823

**HAVE A YARN**  
MAHONE BAY (902) 624-0569

**HEBBVILLE IRVING & AVIS CAR RENTALS**  
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-2240

**HIGHLAND HEART HOOKERY**  
HALIFAX (902) 445-4644

**HIGHLAND SECURITY LOCKSMITHING**  
WESTVILLE (902) 396-3224

**HLM REALTIES**  
TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 657-9255

**HOLY REDEEMER CONVENT**  
SYDNEY (902) 564-6155

**HONG FA**  
SYDNEY (902) 539-3877

**HUNGRY SKIPPER**  
BELLE COTE (902) 235-2660

**I C S MOBILE WASH LTD.**  
WAVERLEY (902) 456-0137

**IAN A. (SANDY) MACKAY**  
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-6803

**IN MEMORY OF  
CAPT JOHN INGLIS MOSHER**

**IN MEMORY OF SGT HARRY DAVIES 1889-1970**  
LEST WE FORGET

**INDEPENDENT ARMoured TRANSPORT ATLANTIC**  
[www.iat.ns.ca](http://www.iat.ns.ca)

**INDEPENDENT AUTO APPRAISAL LTD**  
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5539

**INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC**  
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2060

**INTERFOREST INC**  
TRURO (902) 893-4342

**INTERPROVINCIAL MEAT SALES LTD**  
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884

**INVISIBLE FENCING OF NS**  
CHESTER BASIN (902) 275-2141

**J CONLEY & SONS ENTERPRISE**  
NOEL (902) 369-2381

**J W ALLEN FUNERAL HOME**  
SUMMERVILLE (902) 633-2431

**JAVITECH LTD.**  
HALIFAX (902) 468-9899

## Thanks For Your Support!



**WATTERS, Gladys M.**

**WWII**

Gladys was born in North Grand Pre, NS. She served as a Platoon Sgt. with the Canadian Women's Corp. in Canada. She is a Life Member of Dr. C. B. Lumsden Branch #74 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WATTERS, Warren Arthur**

**WWII**

Warren was born on September 28, 1921 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939 at Stellarton. He served at Mulgrave, NS, Dartmouth, NS, and Varlcartier, PQ. His theatres of war include Canada, United Kingdom and Italy. He arrived in the United Kingdom on December 1, 1943. He disembarked in Italy on February 18, 1944. Warren was killed on August 31, 1944 at the age of twenty-three. He is buried at Montecchio War Cemetery in Italy: Lott II-J-S. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, C.V.S.M. and clasp, and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WATTERS, William D.**

**WWII**

William was born in Stellarton, NS in 1922. He served in Canada, England and France. He was a Life Member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #74 until his death in 2003.

*Submitted by Dr. C. D. Lumsden Branch #074, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WAUGH, James Harry**

**WWII**

Flight Lieutenant James Harry Waugh, D.F.C., D.F.M., C.D., Royal Canadian Air Force, survived two crashes and two parachute landings. He had also shot down at least one enemy fighter. Following World War Two, he was discharged in October 1947. Harry then re-enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in October 1950, to become C.O. of the Air Force Recruiting Unit in Summerside, until joining the Ground Observer Corps in January 1952. He retired in Truro and was Legion President in 1973.

*Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WEATHERBED, Jimmy**

**WWII**

Jimmy served the Canadian Army during World War Two.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Booster Boxes



<b>JEANETTE DENTON</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3584	<b>LAKESIDE VARIETY STORE LTD.</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-3340	<b>MACISAAC'S VARIETY STORE</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-2650
<b>JEDDORE VARIETY</b> HEAD OF JEDDORE (902) 889-2360	<b>LAKEVIEW/WEST CHEZZETCOOK ELEMENTARY</b> PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-2525	<b>MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT LTD.</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-4484
<b>JIM'S PAINTING</b> LUNENBURG (902) 634-8174	<b>LAST PORT MOTEL</b> CANSO (902) 366-2400	<b>MACKENZIE SECURITY</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-8405
<b>JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD.</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815	<b>LEBLANC DIESEL REPAIR LTD.</b> SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-3030	<b>MACKINNON'S CATERING</b> GLACE BAY (902) 849-2831
<b>JUWIL BY THE SEA LTD.</b> CHESTER (902) 275-4773	<b>LES TROIS PIGNONS</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2612	<b>MACLEOD WHOLESALE LTD</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-6442
<b>K. PHILLIPS FIRE &amp; SAFETY</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-6665	<b>LESLIE SMITH FINANCIAL SERVICES</b> TRURO (902) 895-5311	<b>MACPHEE BRIAN DIESEL SERVICES</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-1563
<b>K.W. MCGRAIL CO. LTD.</b> HALIFAX (902) 429-9895	<b>LEVY CASEY CARTER MACLEAN</b> HALIFAX (902) 445-4446	<b>MAHONE AUTO SERVICE (1985) LTD.</b> BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8315
<b>KARL SMITH ELECTRICAL</b> TRURO (902) 893-9258	<b>LIGHTHOUSE REAL ESTATE LTD</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-1440	<b>MAIN STREET RESTAURANT &amp; BKRY</b> INGONISH BEACH (902) 285-2225
<b>KEEP GARBAGE BENEFICIAL</b> PUGWASH (902) 243-2665	<b>LILY FRONT MOTEL &amp; COTTAGES</b> LUNENBURG (902) 634-8085	<b>MAPLE GROVE GREENHOUSES &amp; FARM</b> BARSS CORNER (902) 644-2183
<b>KELTIC CONCRETE LTD.</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-0861	<b>LITECO</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6800	<b>MARINER FORGE ENTERPRISES LTD.</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 465-4877
<b>KELTIC HAIR KREATIONS</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-2076	<b>LIVERPOOL HEATING &amp; APPLIANCE SVCS LTD.</b> BROOKLYN (902) 354-4544	<b>MARINUS VERHAGEN ENT. LTD.</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-6411
<b>KENT MACDOUGALL INC.</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1356	<b>LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 354-2422	<b>MARITIME CAR WASH SALES &amp; SVC LTD.</b> GRAND LAKE (902) 861-4747
<b>KINGS COUNTY HONDA</b> KENTVILLE (902) 679-0029	<b>LOST CREEK GOLF CLUB &amp; VILLAGE</b> BEAVERBANK (902) 865-4653	<b>MARITIME CONCRETE FINISHING</b> HAMMONDS PLAINS (902) 835-9533
<b>KINGS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.</b> BERWICK (902) 538-3187	<b>LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1477	<b>MARSHA'S CUSTOM CUT HAIRSTYLING</b> ST PETERS (902) 535-3135
<b>KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-1486	<b>LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP</b> GLENWOOD (902) 643-2976	<b>MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 923-2276
<b>KVM CONSULTANTS LTD.</b> SACKVILLE (902) 864-3788	<b>LYNWOOD INN</b> BADDECK (902) 295-1995	<b>MARSHALL'S GIFTS &amp; SOUVENIRS</b> DIGBY (902) 245-4606 - WWW.MARSHALLSGIFTS.CA
<b>KWIK KOPY PRINTING</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-2122	<b>M &amp; G HIGGINS LUMBER LTD.</b> BELMONT (902) 662-2002	<b>MARTIN'S METAL WORKS LTD.</b> SPRINGHILL (902) 597-3112
<b>L. M. COMPUTERS</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0189	<b>M &amp; M PROPERTY GROUP</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 634-8558	<b>MAURICE LEBLANC ASSURANCE</b> SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2152
<b>L. R. DOHERTY EXCAVATING</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-9767	<b>MACCALLUM'S PRODUCE</b> TRURO (902) 895-6577	<b>MCNAIR BROS PLUMBING/HEATING</b> ENGLISH CORNER (902) 835-1036
<b>L.G. MACGILLIVARY &amp; SON LUMBERING</b> PARRSBORO (902) 392-2788	<b>MACDONALD'S DENTURE CLINIC</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-4242	<b>MERLIN'S AUTO SALVAGE</b> WINDSOR (902) 757-3171

Thanks For Your Support!



**WEATHERBED, John**

**WWII**

John served the Canadian Navy during World War Two.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WEBSTER, Joseph C.**

**WWII & Korea**

Joseph was born on November 9, 1922 in Halifax, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Europe and Korea, before being discharged with the rank of Corporal. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, the Defense Medal, 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Stars, CVSM for Korea, UNSM for Korea, the Canadian Medal, Canadian Cent. Medal, and Peacekeeping Dutch Medal.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WELTON, Charles H.**

**WWII**

Charles was born in Middleton, NS in 1924. He enlisted in the Army in 1943, serving with the Saskatoon Light Infantry in the United Kingdom, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland, returning home in 1945. He now resides in Wilmot, NS and is a fifty-three-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WHEELHOUSE, Marshall T.**

**WWI & WWII**

Marshall was born on September 3, 1898 in Plaster Rock, NB. He served with the Canadian Infantry in France during World War One, and the Canadian Forestry Corp in Scotland during World War Two. He was wounded in action during the Battle of the Somme in 1918. He was a Charter Member of the Great World War Veterans Association and a Life Member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in Bear River, NS in 1990.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WHEELHOUSE, W. Bliss**

**WWII**

Bliss was born on February 18, 1925 in Middle Sackville, NB. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada and Germany. He is a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Booster Boxes



<b>METAL PRO MACHINE WORKS LTD</b> ARCADIA (902) 742-1176	<b>NOVA VETERINARY CLINIC</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7255	<b>PRIVATEER SECURITY HARDWARE</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 350-0409
<b>MIKE MILLS ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION</b> LAKEVIEW (902) 861-2075	<b>OCEAN MIST COTTAGES LTD</b> LOCKEPORT (902) 656-3200	<b>PROSPECT COMMERCIAL PLUMBING &amp; HEATING</b> PROSPECT BAY (902) 852-4488
<b>MILFORD HAVEN NURSING HOME</b> GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2828	<b>OCEANVIEW LANDSCAPING</b> CHESTER (902) 275-2505	<b>QUALITY AUTO PARTS LTD.</b> TRURO (902) 893-4612
<b>MIZOO CONVENIENCE STORE</b> HALIFAX (902) 477-8628	<b>OLD SCHOOL HOUSE RESTAURANT</b> BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3770	<b>QUEEN ANNE INN</b> ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-7850
<b>MR. CHICKEN</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975	<b>OMNI CRAFT CONSTRUCTION</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-9025	<b>R &amp; A AUTO STARTER REPAIR</b> DEBERT (902) 662-2319
<b>MULLINS MINI MART</b> ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 562-1070	<b>OUR LADY OF GRACE MONASTERY</b> MONASTERY (902) 232-2214	<b>R MAC LEAN FORESTRY LTD</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-5205
<b>NANCY STEWART CGA</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004	<b>P M SPICER CONTRACTING</b> MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451	<b>R. A. GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-3287
<b>NAPA AUTO PARTS</b> SHELBURNE (902) 875-2522	<b>PARAGON DOOR</b> HILDEN (902) 897-4100	<b>RAVEN ARCHERY</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-2601
<b>NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD.</b> TRURO (902) 895-1551	<b>PARK STREET TRAILORS</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-8678	<b>RAYWORTH &amp; ROBERTS SURVEYS LTD.</b> AMHERST (902) 667-9254
<b>NEEDS CONVENIENCE STORE</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-9509	<b>PARKS END AUTO</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-0258	<b>REMAX BANNER REAL ESTATE</b> MIDDLETON (902) 825-4679
<b>NEEDS CONVENIENCE STORE</b> NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-2324	<b>PAT BOUDREAU SERVICE CENTRE</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2200	<b>REV V.J. MACLELLAN</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 867-5247
<b>NELSON &amp; SON DAIRY EQUIPMENT</b> ELMSDALE (902) 883-7122	<b>PATRICK STEWART</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-4022	<b>REV. JUDY SAUNDERS</b> CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-8610
<b>NEW EDINBURGH HLDGS LTD</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7544	<b>PAULETTE'S HOME DECOR (IN HOME SERVICE)</b> QUEENSLAND (902) 876-2069	<b>RICHARD R. STEVENS CHARTERED ACCOUNTANT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1700
<b>NEW GRAFTON VARIETY</b> PH/FAX (902) 682-2996	<b>PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT</b> PARADISE (902) 665-4706	<b>RICHARDS F AUTO SERVICE</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-9019
<b>NEW ON YOU</b> ELLERSHOUSE (902) 798-2676	<b>PETER'S AUTO CLINIC</b> NEW MINAS (902) 681-0068	<b>RICHARDSON'S SHELL SRV STATION</b> WESTERN SHORE (902) 627-2005
<b>NICHOLS KWIK WAY</b> KENTVILLE (902) 679-3505	<b>PHARMACIE ACADIENNE</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2841	<b>RICHMOND TRANSMISSIONS REPAIR</b> ST. PETERS (902) 535-3664
<b>NORTH END COMMUNITY HEALTH CTR</b> HALIFAX (902) 420-0303	<b>PIK &amp; WEAR</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-4345	<b>RIVERBEND GOLF CENTRE</b> AMHERST (902) 667-4653
<b>NORTHSIDE ELECTRICAL SERVICES</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 565-9090	<b>PORT HAWKESBURY NURSING HOME</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-1460	<b>ROACH PERRY ANDERSON</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-1870
<b>NORVAL S. HIGGINS NS LAND SURVEYOR</b> WOLFFVILLE (902) 542-9621	<b>PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ST DAVID</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-1944	<b>ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER &amp; STOVE SERVICE</b> YARMOUTH (902) 740-5580
<b>NORVON ENTERPRISES LTD</b> PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2262	<b>PRISM OPTICAL</b> PICTOU (902) 485-1900	<b>ROBERT MORTON FIN.SERVICE LTD</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1090

Thanks For Your Support!





**WHITE, Arnold**

**WWII**

Arnold was born in Yarmouth, NS in 1921, son of Clayton and Grace White of Kemptville, Yarmouth County. He served the Canadian Army, Carleton and York Regiments, R.C.I.C. Arnold was killed in action in 1944 in Cassino, Italy, at the age of twenty-three. He is remembered with honour in the Cassino War Cemetery in Italy.

*Submitted by Carleton Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WHITE, EDGAR**

**WWII**

Edgar was born on March 11, 1919. He was a sailmaker with the Royal Canadian Navy.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WHITE, William A.**

**WWII & Korea**

William was born in Halifax, NS in 1917. He served the Navy with the North Atlantic Convoy aboard HMCS Kooteney, St. Stephen, Quebec, Magnificent, Restigouche and Saguney.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WHITMORE, Charles E.**

**WWII**

Charles was born in Saint John, NB in 1921. He lived in Hantsport from a very early age, doing all of his schooling there. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force with NAV 429 Squadron and 121 Squadron. He flew thirty-five trips over Germany in Halifax bombers. He flew in the Battle of Berlin. Charles was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty-five years when he passed away. He is buried in River-Bant Cemetery in Hantsport.

*Submitted by Lucknow Branch #109, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WHYNOT, Maurice E.**

**WWII**

Maurice was born in Milton, Queens County, NS in 1915. He served with the RCASC in Canada, England, France, Holland and Germany. He was also part of D-Day Landings at Juno Beach. He was awarded the CVSM and clasp, '39-'45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal 1939-45, and War Medal. He has been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for over sixty years, serving on many committees, including President for four years. He worked and retired from Bowater Mersey Paper Company. Maurice will be ninety-one years young in October 2006.

*Submitted by Mersey Branch #038, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Booster Boxes

<b>ROLLIE PLUMBING/HEATING</b> HALIFAX (902) 471-2340	<b>SENTINEL SECURITY SERVICES</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-8727	<b>STAY HOME CARE</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-2677
<b>RONNIE'S HAIRLINE</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-5998	<b>SHERBROOKE VILLAGE INN &amp; RESTAURANT</b> SHERBROOKE (902) 522-2283	<b>STEELEE DEVELOPMENTS LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 479-1336
<b>ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION 70</b> STEWIACKE (902) 639-9979	<b>SHIRETOWN NURSING HOME INC</b> PICTOU (902) 485-4341	<b>STELLA MARIS PARISH</b> CREIGNISH (902) 625-2919
<b>ROYAL PROPANE &amp; HEARTH</b> DIGBY (902) 245-5928	<b>SHOOTERS POOL CLUB</b> ENFIELD (902) 883-7665	<b>STEWIACKE HARDWARE &amp; SUPPLIES</b> STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347
<b>ROYALE PRINT AND PACKAGING</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2030	<b>SHOPPERS DRUG MART</b> AMHERST (902) 667-5861	<b>STRAIT PRINTING</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-2425
<b>S &amp; T EQUIPMENT SALES &amp; RENTAL LTD.</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-2921	<b>SISTERS OF OUR LADY IMMACULATE</b> PORT HOOD (902) 787-2627	<b>STULL INSURANCE SRVS</b> TRURO (902) 895-7755
<b>S S WOOD &amp; AUTOMOTIVE ENTERPRISE</b> LAWRENCETOWN (902) 584-3775	<b>SLOAN'S AUTO BODY</b> BEAR RIVER (902) 467-3644	<b>SUTHERLAND'S DINER</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-0114
<b>S. R. RYDER INVESTIGATIONS &amp; POLYGRAPH SVCS</b> HALIFAX (902) 477-6789	<b>SMITH'S AUTO &amp; SAFETY GLASS</b> SCOTCH VILLAGE (902) 757-2652	<b>SWALLOWS MACHINE SHOP</b> THORBURN (902) 922-3045
<b>S.J. MACRAE &amp; SON LTD.</b> BADDECK (902) 295-2370	<b>SMOKEY'S RESTAURANT</b> TRURO (902) 893-4545	<b>SYDNEY VIDEO ASHBY BRANCH</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-8212
<b>SALMON VIEW LOG CABINS</b> GRAND RIVER (902) 587-2264	<b>SOBEY'S PRIMROSE</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 463-2910	<b>T N T RECYCLING DEPOT</b> SHUBENACADIE EAST (902) 758-2708
<b>SALZMAN'S CARPET &amp; TILE</b> BERWICK (902) 538-3737	<b>SPECIALTY STEEL INC.</b> DEBERT (902) 662-3069	<b>TAYLOR'S DENTURE CLINIC</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-9111
<b>SAM WORTHINGTON ENTERPRISES</b> TRURO (902) 895-8854	<b>SPRUCE TOP RUG HOOKING STUDIO</b> MAHONE BAY (902) 624-9312	<b>TERRY'S PLACE</b> NORTH RIVER (902) 897-2981
<b>SAMEDAY DRYCLEANING LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 454-6459	<b>ST THERESA CONVENT</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-5841	<b>THE ART FLO SHOPPE CUSTOM FRAMING</b> KENTVILLE (902) 679-1420
<b>SAND DUNE INVESTMENTS</b> MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8345	<b>ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-1045	<b>THE LOBSTER POUND RESTAURANT</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2992
<b>SANFORD'S GARAGE LTD.</b> CENTREVILLE (902) 678-6488	<b>ST. LEO'S &amp; ST JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISHES</b> GLACE BAY (902) 849-4712	<b>THE MATTRESS SHOP LTD</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4255
<b>SCOTHORN FARMS LTD</b> MILFORD STATION (902) 758-1890	<b>ST. MICHAELS PARISH</b> EAST MARGAREE (902) 235-2435	<b>THE THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE</b> TRURO (902) 893-4844
<b>SCOTIA BANK</b> AMHERST (902) 667-3328	<b>STAN'S PAVING LTD.</b> SYDNEY RIVER (902) 794-2075	<b>THE TINY TATTLER RESTAURANT</b> TIVERTON (902) 839-2528
<b>SCOTIA BANK</b> NEW MINAS (902) 681-6108	<b>STANLEY'S CLOTHING LTD.</b> BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3407	<b>THE OLD WAREHOUSE CAFE</b> AMHERST (902) 667-1160
<b>SEA COAST H V A C (2004) LTD</b> LUNENBURG (902) 634-4486	<b>STARK OIL</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2545	<b>TIBBETTS HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE</b> CANNING (902) 582-7157
<b>SEAFREEZ FOODS INC</b> CANSO (902) 366-2626	<b>STARTING BLOCKS DAY CARE</b> PICTOU (902) 485-1957	<b>TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4471

Thanks For Your Support!



**WILE, Cecil D.**

**WWII**

Cecil was born in Mount Denson, NS in 1922. He joined the R.C.A.F. in January 1941, and was trained in Canada as an Air Gunner, and went overseas in 1943. He flew thirty-seven bombing missions, including two on D-Day. His missions took him over France, Belgium and Germany. He returned to Canada in 1944 and served in the Forces until 1973. He now resides in Wilmot, NS and is a member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WILE, Gerald Maxwell**

**WWII**

Gerald was born on April 30, 1911 in New Germany, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army with No. 6 District Depot, C.A., R.C.A.F.C. in Canada, the United Kingdom, and Continental Europe. Gerald was a member of New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion before his death on June 29, 1980.

*Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WILE, Paul E.**

**WWII**

Paul was born on July 17, 1923 in Waterville, Hants County, NS. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean Area, Continental Europe and ended his tour of duty in the Liberation of Holland. Paul resides in Vaughans, Hants County, NS and is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Windsor, NS.

*Submitted by Hants County Branch #009, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WILLIAMS, Clyde C.**

**Korea**

Clyde was born on February 17, 1927 in Halifax, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Navy aboard HMCS Nootka as a Trade Radar Technician in Korea and Canada. He was honourably discharged in 1948. He worked at HMCS dockyard on retirement. He was awarded the CD and clasp, and the Korean medal. He was a member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion, serving as President, Sports Officer, and Bar Manager. Clyde passed away on May 7, 2003.

*Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WILLIAMS, Frank**

**WWII**

Frank was born in England, came to Canada in 1923, and joined the Canadian Army (Permanent Force) in 1927. He was honourably discharged in 1930 with the rank of Gunner. He re-enlisted in the Canadian Army in November 1930 and served in Canada, Newfoundland, and Central Mediterranean area. He was honourably discharged with the rank of Bombardier in 1948.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# Booster Boxes

<b>TOM'S PIZZA</b> BADDECK (902) 295-1516	<b>VICTORIA RIDGE HOMES LIMITED</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5612	<b>WHITE'S MOTEL &amp; COTTAGES</b> WILMOT STATION (902) 825-4380
<b>TOWN OF WESTVILLE</b> WESTVILLE (902) 396-2008	<b>VILLAGE BAKERY</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2445	<b>WHITE'S TOWING &amp; BACKHOEING LTD</b> WESTVILLE (902) 396-8960
<b>TRAKER SYSTEMS LTD.</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0545	<b>VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPING CO</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2550	<b>WHITFORD CEMENT PRODUCTS</b> MALAGASH (902) 257-2840
<b>TRI COUNTY CAB</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-2324	<b>W. ADAMS CONSTRUCTION SERVICES</b> TRURO (902) 895-1079	<b>WILCO CONCRETE FORMING LTD.</b> EAST PRESTON (902) 462-1378
<b>TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SVCS. LTD. ARCADIA YARMOUTH CO.</b> KEMPTVILLE (902) 749-6049	<b>W.M. GOULD PLUMBING &amp; HEATING</b> BERWICK (902) 538-9268	<b>WILLIAM THOMSON &amp; SONS PAINTING</b> PORT WILLIAMS (902) 542-5597
<b>TUPPERWARE HOME PARTIES</b> COLE HARBOUR (902) 435-8008	<b>WAYNE ISNOR</b> NEW MINAS (902) 681-1747	<b>WILLIAMS SALES &amp; EQUIPMENT</b> THORBURN (902) 922-2320
<b>TWIN CITIES ENGRAVERS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 465-2700	<b>WEBSTER'S TRUCKING &amp; EXCAVATION</b> TRURO (902) 895-5638	<b>WILSON ELECTRONICS</b> MAHONE BAY (902) 527-4555
<b>UNCLE RON'S COFFEE SHOP</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2574	<b>WENTZELL'S BOTTLE RECYCLING</b> NEW GERMANY (902) 644-2911	<b>WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD.</b> CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
<b>UNITED DENTAL LAB LTD.</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-7922	<b>WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL</b> AUBURN (902) 847-4440	<b>WOODYS CRANE RENTALS LTD.</b> PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2212
<b>VALLEY PIZZA RESTAURANT</b> COLDBROOK (902) 679-5665	<b>WHITE HEAD CONSULTANTS LTD.</b> LOWER WHITEHEAD (902) 358-2271	<b>WYNN PUMPS &amp; EQUIPMENT LTD</b> STELLARTON (902) 755-3680
<b>VICTOR HAYMAN CHAINSAWS</b> TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 657-2538	<b>WHITE SAILS BAKERY &amp; TEA ROOM</b> GLEN HAVEN (902) 826-1966	<b>YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD.</b> SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278

Thanks For Your Support!

# Business Patrons



A.T. DATASYSTEMS  
ACADIAN PLUMBING, HEATING,  
ELECTRICAL LTD.  
ADAM HICKEY AUTOWORKS  
AIRLINE TAXI & LIMOUSINE SERVICE  
ALBANY CARTAGE CO. LTD.  
ALL OCCASIONS CELEBRATIONS  
ALMA CONVENIENCE PIZZERIA  
ALTUS GROUP  
ANGELA'S BEAUTY SHOPPE  
ANNA MCNEE  
ANNAPOLIS PRIDE `N JOY DAYCARE  
APJ AUTO  
ARMSTRONG & ARMSTRONG  
ASBESTOS ABATEMENT LTD.  
ATLANTIC CARPET CONCEPTS  
ATLANTIC PUMP SHOP  
AUSTIN MACINNIS BODYSHOP  
B F ARCHIBALD CONSTRUCTION LTD  
B. SHIELDS WOODWORKING & SIGN SHOP  
BALANCED BOOKS ACCOUNTING SRVS  
BAMBOO GARDEN  
BAYBERRY SMALL OPTION HOME  
BECK L. J. EXCAVATING LTD.

BERKMANS HOME BREWING CENTRE  
BESTWAY TV LTD.  
BLUE FIN MOTEL  
BRETON DISTRIBUTORS LTD.  
BRIDGEWATER UPHOLSTERY  
BROOKVALE GENERAL STORE  
BROWN'S INN & COTTAGES  
BUD NICKERSON EXCAVATION LTD.  
C. DIXON FUELS  
C.F. ANGEVINE ROOFING/SIDING  
CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE  
CAPTAIN COX'S WHALE WATCH  
CARL'S TRANSMISSION  
CARMARC MARINE SVC  
CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER  
CAROL'S HAIR STYLING  
CENTURY LODGE SENIORS HOME  
CHESTER DENTAL LAB  
CHESTER SERVICE CENTRE  
CHEUNG'S WOK TAKE OUT  
CHIASSON DANIEL T L BARRISTER  
CHRISTIE HUGH DR  
CHRISTOPHER ROBINS LEARNING CTR.  
CONSIDER YOUR KUT

COOL AID REFRIGERATION & AIR CONDITIONING  
CORBETT'S CONVENIENCE  
CURBSTONE CONCRETE SERVICES LT  
CURVES FOR WOMEN (BEDFORD)  
CUTTING LOOSE HAIR DESIGN  
CYRIL LOHNES  
D&S ELECTRIC LIMITED  
D. A. MORRISON AUTO BODY  
D. MURPHY SPORT BOATS  
DALE JOLLIMORE  
DAN MACKAY CONSTRUCTION  
DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP  
DARRIGAN'S RINGS & THINGS  
DAVE'S SERVICE CENTRE  
DEEBEE DESIGNS  
DEMINGS CONSULTING  
DENIS LOMBARD  
DERRICK HAYES ACCOUNTING  
DIGITAL IMAGE FX  
DINO'S 2 FOR 1 PIZZA  
DISCO DELI II  
DMD ECONOMICS LIMITED  
DON'S BARBER SHOP  
DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE



**WILLIAMS, Harold**

**WWII**

Harold was born in England, came to Canada in 1923, and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1924. He served in Canada, on the high seas, Newfoundland, West Indies and Britain. He was honourably discharged with the rank of Petty Officer in 1946, after completing twenty-two years of service.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WILLIAMS, James**

**WWI**

James was born in England, and entered the Royal Navy as a boy seaman in 1896. He served on various ships, most notably, H.M.S. Cornwall, taking part in the Falkland Island Battle and the landing at Suvla Bay, Dardanelles. He came on H.M. Aurora to Canada in 1920 and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy, where he served until 1931. Upon completing his naval career, he took on the position of Storehouseman at the naval magazines, now Forces Ammunition Depot.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WILLIAMS, Jim**

**WWII**

Jim was born in England, came to Canada in 1923, and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1924. He served in Canada and on the high seas. He was honourably discharged in 1946, with the rank of Chief Stoker, after completing twenty-two years of service.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WILLIAMS, Leonard**

**WWII**

Leonard was born in England, came to Canada in 1923, and joined the Canadian Army (Permanent Active and Regular Forces) in 1935. He served in Canada and Labrador, being honourably discharged in 1957 with the rank of Warrant Officer 1st Class. He received the Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal, after serving twenty-two years.

*Submitted by Fairview Branch #142, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WILLIS, Austin**

**WWII**

Austin joined the Navy in 1941 as a war correspondent and served in Europe. He was also involved in video taping veterans across Canada. He was a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

DOWNEAST CLEANING SERVICES  
 DR. B.N. SHETTY  
 DR. ERLAND HENDERSON  
 DR. S. H. HASHMI  
 DR. W. GUZDZIOL, PHYS  
 DRAGON INN RESTAURANT  
 DR'S PETER & JANET EATON  
 DRYSDALE'S MEATS  
 E F R DISPOSAL  
 EARL'S GREENHOUSES  
 EAST END AUTO  
 EASTERN BUILDING INSPECTION SERVICES  
 ED STEWART WELL DRILLING LTD  
 ED TURBITTS SERVICE CTR. LTD.  
 ED'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.  
 ELIZABETH'S FAMILY HAIR CARE  
 EMERY SMITH FISHERIES LTD.  
 ERIC GRAVES MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH  
 ERIC GRIFFIN AGRI. EQUIP. LTD.  
 ERICA'S BRIDAL & CHRISTENING GOWNS  
 ETALIER SALWA  
 EUROPEAN AUTO SERVICES INC  
 F. TATTRIE TRUCKING & BACKHOE  
 FATHER CONRAD GIRROIR  
 FIFIELD MASONRY  
 FLIGHT OF FANCY ART OF CRAFTS  
 FLOYD MILLETT  
 FOLEY HOUSE INN  
 FOORD STREET LAUNDROMAT &  
 TANNING  
 FOUR WINDS CHARTERS  
 FRAN'S HAIR DESIGN  
 FRED'S MARKET  
 FRENCHIE'S CANTEN  
 G & E CROSSLAND SRV STATION  
 G & G WILLIAMS VARIETY  
 G N L ELECTRIC  
 GARDINER ALLEN EXCAVATING LTD.  
 GLOBAL GEOENERGY RESEARCH LTD  
 GOLDEN STAR GROCERY  
 GRAMAC LTD  
 GRANT'S GROCERY  
 GREEN MEADOWS COMMUNITY RSDNC  
 GREEN WORKS LANDSCAPING LTD.  
 HALLMARK FLOORS CARPET ONE  
 HANKINSON'S LOGGING LTD  
 HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT  
 HARBOUR RESTAURANT  
 HARBOURSIDE COTTAGES  
 HARBOURVIEW INN  
 HARMONY BED & BREAKFAST  
 HAROLD'S BAKERY  
 HARRISS & HARRISS  
 HEART'S DESIRE B & B  
 HEMMING WEIR CASEY INC.  
 HISTORIC GROUNDS COFFEE HOUSE  
 HOLY CROSS PARISH  
 HUNTINGTON PLACE SENIORS RSDNC  
 I M L FUNERAL SERVICES  
 IMMACULATE HEART PARISH  
 IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS  
 IT'S ALL ABOUT YOU HAIR  
 J H MCKAY MARINE RAILWAY LTD.  
 J M CRAIG SHEET METAL LTD./  
 J P RADIATOR & AUTOMOTIVE RPR  
 J R YOUNKER & ASSOC INVESTMENT  
 J. B. AUTOMOTIVE LTD.  
 JAIME O BELEN MD  
 JAMES MACLEOD SHEET METAL  
 JANET MACLEOD (REAL ESTATE)  
 JEN'S L'IL KIDS PLACE  
 JIM & MARY RHYNOLD

JOHN B. HENLEY  
 JOHN MC STAY  
 JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE  
 JORDAN BRANCH VETERINARY CLINIC  
 JUBIN'S AQUARIUM AND PET SUPPLIES  
 KEITH'S AUTO REPAIR  
 KEMPTVILLE CORNER STORE  
 KENNETH JOHNSON  
 KINGS ROAD PRESCRIPTION CTR  
 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS  
 L & L ELECTRICAL REPAIRS & SRV  
 L E SHAW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
 L J M ACCOUNTING SERVICES  
 LAHAVE ST AUTO CLINIC  
 LAKELAND DRY WALL LTD  
 LARA SCHOLEY  
 LAURIE'S COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE  
 LAW OFFICE OF PATRICK MORRIS  
 LES CLARK'S AUTOBODY & SALES  
 LES RELIGIEUSES DE NOTRE-DAME DU SACRE-COEUR  
 LESLIE EXCAVATING LTD.  
 LINDA WAY  
 LITTLE RIVER TRADING CO LTD  
 LLOYD SCHMIDT AGENCY  
 LOBSTER GALLEY REST.  
 LOCKEPORT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH  
 LUNENBURG FRENCHYS USED CLOTHING  
 LYNN'S CRAFT SHOP & ART GALLERY  
 LYNN'S PLACE  
 M. R. S. CONSTRUCTION LTD.  
 MAC NEIL'S MOTEL  
 MACDONALD'S BACKHOE & TRUCKING  
 MACKENZIE TAX SERVICE  
 MACKINLEY'S BODY SHOP  
 MACKINNON KENNETH DR  
 MACLEAN GEORGE REV  
 MACLEOD & GRANT LTD.  
 MACNAUGHTON LEE REV  
 MANAC  
 MARGAREE HARBOUR CRAFTS & GIFT  
 MARITIME CATTLE MARKET LTD  
 MARRIOTT'S AUTO BODY  
 MCINTYRE COTTAGES  
 MCMANUIS / DR C M  
 MIDSTREAM EDUCATIONAL SERVICES  
 MIKE RANDALL  
 MILROSE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
 MINAS PASTRIES  
 MODERN BARBER & SALON ROOM  
 MOOREHEAD WILLIAM REV  
 MOUNTAIN TOP COTTAGES  
 MRS. H. TEMPLE/HILL  
 MURIEL M. SUTHERLAND  
 NEIL FISHER  
 NEW GERMANY RURAL HIGH SCHOOL  
 NEW GERMANY VIDEO  
 NORTHUMBERLAND CABINETS  
 NORTHWEST CYCLE & ATV  
 NOVA AGRI INC.  
 OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR  
 ONE WORLD NATURAL FOODS  
 ONE WORLD NATURAL FOODS  
 OPEN FOR BUSINESS  
 P J'S BARGAIN CTR  
 P MARTIN REALTY  
 PAT BOUDREAU PLUMBING & HEATING  
 PATTEN FUNERAL HOME (1987) LTD  
 PERMACRETE CAPE BRETON  
 PETER MCNUTT AUTO REPAIR  
 PICTOU CO SPORT HERITAGE HALL OF FAME  
 POWRMATIC OF CANADA LTD  
 PUBNICO TECH STORES LTD

RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS  
 RECOVERED TREASURES  
 REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE  
 RENT A WRECK BADDECK  
 REV SIDNEY SNOW  
 REV ARTHUR CUZNER  
 REV BARBARA COCHRAN  
 REV J.B. CHRISTENSEN  
 REV JAMES H MACINTOSH  
 REV SHARON BUDD  
 REV. CAROL R. ARMSTRONG "THREE RIVERS"  
 REV. MICHAEL BOYD  
 RICHARD WOODILL  
 RICHARDSON PRINTING LTD  
 RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD  
 RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE  
 ROBERT LONG REAL ESTATE LTD  
 ROBERT'S LOCK REPAIR  
 ROMA WELDING MAINTENANCE LTD  
 ROSALEE PARKER  
 ROSS FUR CO. LTD.  
 ROYAL LEPAGE TRURO REAL ESTATE  
 S & L. BAKERY  
 SALLY WILLIAMSON  
 SAM'S ONE STOP  
 SCHWARTZ FURNITURE SHOWROOMS  
 SEARS ABRASIVES LTD  
 SEASHORE ELECTRONICS  
 SEASONS MOTOR INN  
 SEAWINDS MOTEL  
 SEW INCLINED  
 SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST  
 SOBEYS INC  
 SOUTHDALE DAY CARE CENTER  
 ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT  
 ST. ANN'S CONVENT  
 ST. PATRICK CATHOLIC CHURCH  
 STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES  
 SUN ROOM  
 SWEENEY'S RESTORATION  
 SWEPCO  
 T & R ROSS APPLIANCE REPAIR  
 TAI WOO FAMILY RESTAURANT  
 TERRA MARINE ENVIRONMENTAL LTD  
 TERRY LEE'S CLIPS  
 THE BAYMAN OUTPORT HOLDINGS LTD.  
 TIBB'S TUMBLERS LOCKSMITHING  
 TOR BAY FISHERIES LTD.  
 TOWN MARKET LTD  
 TREEN MANSION BED & BREAKFAST  
 TROPHY HOUSE  
 TULLOCH INN  
 U.J. LEBLANC PRO HOME CENTER  
 VAUGHN REALTY  
 VINTAGE STOVE & FIREPLACE LTD.  
 W. R. BOLIVAR TRANSPORT LTD.  
 W.ELLIOTT'S BURNER SERVICE  
 WAYNE MARSHALL PLUMBING LTD.  
 WESTCOTT SERVICE CENTRE LTD.  
 WHITE GULL INVESTMENTS LTD  
 WHYCOCOMAGH CO-OP & LIQUOR AGENCY STORE  
 WILE'S AUTO BODY SHOP  
 WILLIE G'S  
 WILMAR ACRES LIMITED  
 WILSON'S HOME HARDWARE  
 WINBRIDGE CONSTRUCTION  
 WINDSOR PLAYLAND  
 WINNOCK PHYSIOTHERAPY CLINIC  
 WOODHAVEN RV PARK  
 WORK ACTIVITY CENTER  
 YEA OLDE WATCH & CLOCK SHOP



**WILMOUTH, John F.**

**WWII**

John was born on August 9, 1919 in Stellarton, NS. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939 at Stellarton. His theatres of war include Canada, United Kingdom, and Italy. On January 16, 1940, he was posted to Aldershot, NS for training. From there, he went to Halifax for overseas duty. He arrived in the United Kingdom on May 22, 1940, and was posted to Aldershot, England, with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He disembarked in Sicily, Italy on July 10, 1943. John was killed in action during the fighting just below Casa Berardi, during the Battle of Ortona on December 14, 1943, at the age of twenty-three. He is buried at Moro River Canadian War Cemetery in Ortona, Italy: Lot I-D-6. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp, and the War Medal.

*Submitted by Stellarton Branch #028, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WILSON, Ken**

**WWII**

Ken joined the West Novies Militia while still in school. He later joined the regular force and served two tours in Egypt. Ken is a Life Member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WILSON, Robert J. "Jug"**

**Special Duty Area**

Robert was born on June 7, 1931. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy on ship: Beacon Hill, Ontario, Ottawa, Athabaskan, Wallaceburg, Magnificent, Margaree, Restigouche, Bonaventure, Kootennany, 102 CFTSD.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WILSON, Wilbert**

Wilbert was born in Windsor Forks, NS in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on several ships.

*Submitted by Calais Branch #162, The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WOODS, John**

**WWII**

John served in the Army during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**WORTHYLAKE, Millan Grant**

**WWII**

Grant was born in Stellarton, NS and lived his adult life in Kentville. He served from 1941 to 1945 with the R.C.A.F. Bomber Command. After the war, Grant studied medicine, and was a practicing physician in Kentville. He was a thirty-four-year member of Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 2002.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**WRIGHT, Cleveland** **WWII**

Cleveland served in the Army during World War Two. He is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**YEOMANS, Bud** **WWII**

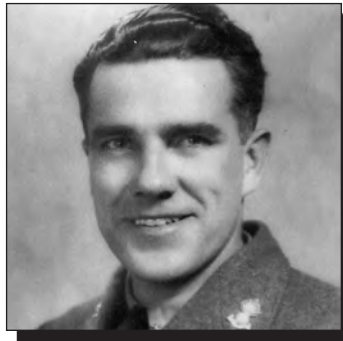
Bud joined the Navy in 1944 and served on eleven ships. He left the Navy in 1946, and joined the RCAF as a fire fighter in 1953, retiring in 1975. Bud is a member of Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kingston Branch #098, The Royal Canadian Legion.*

**YOUNG, Ross Holland** **WWII**

Ross was born in East Petpeswick, Halifax County, NS in 1907. He served the Canadian Army with the R.C.E.M.E. as a bombardier in Canada. He received three medals for his service to his country. Ross passed away in 1984.

*Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



**YOUNG, Vincent Henry** **WWII**

Vince was born in Kentville, NS and lived his adult life in Wolfville, NS. He now resides in Halifax, NS. Vince joined the R.C. N.V.R. in 1940 and fought in the English Channel and the Bay of Biscay until 1945. He is a thirty-eight-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.*



## **“JUST A COMMON SOLDIER”**

*(Printed in Part)*

*He was getting old and paunchy and his hair was falling fast  
And he sat around the Legion telling stories of the past  
Of a war that he fought in and the deeds that he had done  
In his exploits with his buddies; they were heroes, everyone.*

*And tho' sometimes to his neighbours, his tales became a joke  
All his Legion buddies listened, for they know whereo' he spoke  
But we'll hear his takes no longer, for old bill passed away  
And the world's a little poorer, for a soldier died today.*

*He will not be mourned by many, just his children and his wife  
For he lived an ordinary, quiet and uneventful life  
Held a job and raised a family, quietly going his own way  
And the world won't note his passing, tho' a soldier died today.*

*When politicians leave this earth, their bodies lie in state  
While thousands note their passing and proclaim that they were great.  
Papers tell their life stories from the time that they were young.  
But the passing of a soldier goes unnoticed and unsung.*

.....

*If we cannot do him honour while he's here to hear the praise  
Then at least let's give him homage at the ending of his days,  
Perhaps just a simple headline in a paper that would say  
Our Country is in Mourning, For a Soldier Died today.*

*Roy Foster  
Orillia, Ontario.*

# Advertiser's Index

A & A ROOFING LTD.	100	CRAIG INSURANCE CO INC.	78	JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.	58	RAYMOND BRINTON BODY SHOP	122
A & K LICK-A-CHICK RESTAURANT	58	CROSSLEY CARPET MILLS LIMITED	116	JONES MANOR HOME SPECIAL CARE	34	REGION OF QUEENS MUNICIPALITY	108
A D E METRO MIDTOWN TAXI LTD.	108	CROSSROADS RESTAURANT	106	JORGENSEN & BICKERTON INC.	100	REMAX FAIRLANE REALTY	114
A. F. THERIAULT & SON LTD.	128	CUMBERLAND HOME HEALTH CARE	48	JOST VINEYARDS	54	RIVERSIDE FUELS	98
A. I. L. CANADA	66	CUSTOM SPRING & WELDING CO LTD	114	JUNGLE JIMS	70	ROBERT ARCHIBALD GENERAL CONTRACTING LTD.	94
ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LTD.	120	D & B GROUP LTD. OPERATORS OF WEST SIDE VILLA	76	K & M GENERAL CONTRACTING LTD.	140	ROTHSATY - MEMBER OF MAPLE LEAF FOOD INC.	140
ACADIAN SECURITIES INC	10	D & D CATERING LTD.	120	K. D. ROGERS WELL DRILLING LTD.	88	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH #53	94
ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD	108	D E SHEEHAN ELECTRIC LTD	130	KAREN CASEY M/LA CONST OFFICE	126	ROYAL LE PAGE ANCHOR REALTY	134
ADAMS ELECTRIC	102	D L REMEDIATION SVC INC	104	KEMPTON APPRAISALS	88	S C I ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	70
ADMIRAL DIGBY INN	104	D M SNOW CONTRACTING LTD	108	KET CONSTRUCTION LTD.	72	S. ALLEN & SONS	66
ADVANCED SCREEN PRINTING LTD.	106	D N B SPEARS DRYWALL LTD	114	KHATTER & KHATTER BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS	88	S. G. TRASK & SONS LTD. WELL DRILLING	96
ALDERWOOD REST HOME	78	D S S MARINE INC	82	KIMBERLEE FARMS	130	SACKVILLE DRIVING SCHOOL	58
ALL - WAYS EXCAVATION	138	D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD.	100	KING'S ARM PUB	118	SACKVILLE FLOORING	138
ALL MY PETS	142	D. W. MATHESON & SONS LTD.	82	L. A. VEINOTTE (A SOURCE ATLANTIC COMPANY)	138	SACKVILLE INSURANCE AGENCY INC.	118
ALL STEEL BUILDERS (2) LTD.	102	D. W. THOMPSON AGENCIES	72	L. E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.	118	SAF- WAY AUTO PARTS LTD.	94
ALLIANT	26	DALHOUSE GAZETTE	128	LAFARGE CANADA INC.	88	SANDY & SONS FISHERIES LTD.	116
ALUMICOR LTD.	114	DAN KILEY'S FUELS LTD.	130	LANGILLE'S BOATING CTR. LTD.	88	SAPUTO FOODS LTD.	28
ALUMITECH ARCHITECTURAL GLASS	98	DAVE BROWN'S CERTIGARD	118	LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.	88	SATURN SAAB OF HALIFAX	118
ANICOM SIGNS LTD.	78	DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED	122	LAURA J'S FLOWERS	130	SAULNIERVILLE PHARMACY LTD	96
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY READY MIX LTD	124	DAVIDSON INSURANCE LTD.	82	LEN'S WELDING	140	SCOTIA INVESTMENTS LTD.	94
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REG. SCHOOL BOARD	100	DAVIS SPECIALIZED CARRIERS	74	LEONARD BROWN GARAGE	134	SCOTIA NURSING HOMES LTD.	46
ANNE THOMSON REALTY LTD.	78	DECOSTE KITCHENS	114	LESLIE FINERY	126	SCOTIAMCLEOD	52
APAQTUKEWAQ FISHERIES CO-OP	26	DEEP BROOK WALDECK LIONS CLUB	42	LIBERAL CAUCUS OFFICE	130	SEARS REFRIGERATION LTRO.	104
APPLE VALLEY FOODS INC.	62	DENNIS HAVERSTOCK FUNERAL HOMES	84	LIFECARE RESPIRATORY SERVICES	88	SENIORS FOR BUSINESS	120
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 LTD.	80	DOMINION OF CANADA GENERAL INSURANCE CO.	132	LIGHTHOUSE LUMBER WHOLESALERS LTD.	118	SERVICE MASTER OF TRURO	64
ASSANTE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT LTD.	68	DONALD EXCAVATIONS LTD	128	LIGNI BEL LTD	76	SEVEN SIGNS	134
ATLANTECK POWER SVC	128	DOOLEY'S PHARMACY	108	LINDWOD HOLDINGS	32	SEXTON'S PHARMACY	92
ATLANTIC CHRYSLER JEEP LTD	78	DOOLY'S WINDSOR	64	LINGAN BUILDERS 1996 LTD.	134	SHANNEX HEALTH CARE MGMT	54
ATLANTIC FOREIGN AUTO REPAIR	Cover	DOORTECH SERVICE & REPAIR LTD	66	LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC	110	SHAW RESOURCES	60
ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES	138	DOUG BRAGG ENTERPRISES LTD.	110	LOOK HO HO RESTAURANT	102	SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO	106
ATLANTIC INDUSTRIAL CLEANERS	112	DR. CHERYL CONROD	116	LOUISIANA PACIFIC CANADA LTD.	88	SHELburne DIESEL SUPPLIES & SERVICE	78
ATLANTIC POLY LINERS INC.	124	DUFFUS ROMANS ARCHITECTS	126	MABOU FRESHMART	122	SISTERS OF CHARITY	100
ATLANTIC SUPERSTORE	120	E & R JEWELLERY & GIFTS	84	MACAIR LTD	88	SMITH & WATT LTD	94
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES	136	EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL BRANCH #152	84	MACKEY'S TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED	88	SOUTH SHORE FUELS	106
AUBERGE GISELE'S COUNTRY INN	106	EARTH ANGELS ASSISTED LIVING HOME CARE SVCS	132	MACLEOD GROUP	36	SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.	142
AUTOPORT LTD.	130	EASONS TRANSPORT LTD	104	MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY	36	SOUTH SHORE NOVA DISTRICT HEALTH AUTH.	140
AVON VIEW HIGH SCHOOL	138	EAST COAST RENOVATIONS EXPERTS	130	MAHONE INSURANCE AGENCY	102	SPEERY MARINE CANADA	118
B J MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD.	70	EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.	42	MAINLAND NS BLDG & CONST TRADES COUNCIL	34	SPRYFIELD PETRO CAN	118
B. J. ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.	80	EASTERN SHORE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	4	MAINLINE MARKET	116	ST VINCENT'S GUEST HOUSE	94
BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS	70	EASTERN SIGN PRINT	114	MAPLEWOOD MANOR	36	ST. ANNE COMMUNITY & NURSING CARE CENTRE	110
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA	44	EATON ELECTRICAL LTD	84	MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LTD.	38	ST. JOSEPH'S CREDIT UNION LTD.	100
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE	22	ECONO LODGE PORT HAWKESBURY	140	MARITIME TESTING	104	ST. MARY'S BASILICA	106
BARQUE PICTON CASTLE	136	EDM ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	106	MARITIME TRACTOR REPAIR LTD.	42	STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY LTD.	94
BARRA CONSTRUCTION LTD.	112	EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING SERVICES	126	MASON DENTURE CLINIC SACKVILLE LTD.	102	STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE	34
BAYVIEW ANIMAL HOSPITAL LTD.	66	EDWARDS WELL DRILLING LTD / H.	56	MCCULLY TRUCKING BACKHOE/TJ.	90	STEVE HARVEY FOUNDATIONS	76
BELLIVEAU MOTORS LTD	102	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING	140	MCGILLIVRAY V. J. FUNERAL HOMES	40	STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY	94
BEST TOYOTA INC.	80	EVANGELINE TRANSPORT	124	MCLENNAN SALES	90	STEVENS GROUP MANAGEMENT	94
BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY	98	EVANS MACISAAC MACMILLAN	80	MCLEOD SAFETY SERVICES	90	STIRLING FRUIT FARMS	78
BIRDS EYE BUILDERS LTD.	80	FACTS ENGINEERING	132	MED I- CHAIR	14	STONE BROTHERS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	96
BLAINE MACLEAN & EXCAVATING	80	FALCOURT INN	108	MED MIRA LABORATORIES INC	90	STONE'S DRUG STORE LTD	134
BLOMIDON GARDEN CTR	128	FIRST RATE MACHINING	84	MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS	116	STRAITLINE STEVEDORING	106
BOMBERS CLUB	80	FIVE STAR ROOFING & MASONRY	114	MEDICAL WELLNESS CENTRE MARITIMES	90	STRICTLY SALES AND SERVICES	108
BONNYMAN PONTIAC BUICK LTD.	138	FORREST BROTHERS CONST. LTD.	138	METAGHAN RESTAURANT	90	SUNRISE OPTICAL LTD	128
BRIDGEWATER LEGION BRANCH 24	72	FORREST'S CONVENIENCE & VIDEO STORES	40	METSO MINERALS	124	SUPERIOR CONTRACTING LTD	140
BRIDGEWATER SAVE-EASY	100	FORTIS PROPERTIES CORP.	80	MICHELIN (CANADA) INC.	38	SUPPORTIVE LIVING SOCIETY	74
BROOKFIELD LOTTA - TRUCK	80	FRANK WEIR LOGGING COMPANY	114	MICMAC BEVERAGE ROOM & GRILL	50	SYDNEY CREDIT UNION LTD	96
BROWN'S REFRIGERATION	112	FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING LTD	78	MILL VILLAGE WELDING HARRY ELDRIDGE	122	SYLRICK ENTERPRISES LTD.	120
BURCHELL MACDOUGALL LAWYERS	106	FUNDY COMPOST INCORPORATED	46	MILLEN FARMS LTD.	116	T H I CONSTRUCTION LTD.	96
C & C FLOORING LTD.	116	FUNDY GYPSUM CO.	84	MINAS BASIN PULP & POWER CO. LTD.	110	T R A ATLANTIC	136
C & J MARTIN WELL DRILLING	120	G & R PUREWATER INC.	54	MISTY MEADOW FARMS	134	TARA INN	72
C C MACDONALD LTD	118	G. S. A. SEARCH CONSULTANTS INC	54	MOLSON CANADA	62	TAYLOR & SILVER	112
C K F INC.	80	GADUS ASSOCIATES	122	MOORES CLOTHING FOR MEN./C/O MW MEDIA GROUP 2	2	TD CANADA TRUST	14
C. K. CONSTRUCTION LTD.	80	GEOFF REGAN - MP HALIFAX WEST	86	MORRISON FUELS	74	THE BERKELEY HALIFAX	122
CJ INSTALLATIONS	124	GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING	76	MR TIRE LTD.	102	THE CONTINUING CARE ASSOC. OF NS	56
CABINETWORKS LTD.	68	GERALD W. DELONG CONSTRUCTION	84	MTP POWER ENTERPRISES INC	28	THE HEAD SHOPPE	136
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	70	GIFFIN GROUP	60	MUNICIPALITY OF DIGBY	90	THE INSIDE STORY	58
CAN. CORPS OF COMMISSIONAIRES	40	GLEN HAVEN MANOR	116	MUNICIPALITY OF DIST. OF LUNENBURG	56	THE SALVATION ARMY	30
CANADIAN CANCER SOCIETY NOVA SCOTIA	10	GOOD VENTURE FISHING CO. INC.	84	MUNICIPALITY OF INVERNESS	66	THE SALVATION ARMY COMMUNITY CHURCH	76
DIVISION SMOKERS HELPLINE	50	GOW'S HOME HARDWARE LIMITED	110	MUNICIPALITY OF WEST HANTS	18	TOLL PLAZA COBEQUID PASS	116
CANADIAN COAST GUARD COLLEGE	12	GRANT S R V' S & TRUCKS	42	MURPHY'S FAMOUS FISH/CHIPS 1996	104	TOWN OF CANO	74
CANADIAN SALT CO. LTD.	80	GRAYDON LALLY	120	N D P CAUCUS OFFICE	68	TOWN OF DIGBY	42
CANADIAN TIRE	140	GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE	86	N S A C LANGILLE ATHLETIC CTR.	46	TOWN OF KENTVILLE	122
CANEX REGIONAL OFFICE	44	GREENWOOD HORSE & REC CLUB	124	NATIONAL TRAILER SALES	90	TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW	126
CAPE BRETON & CENTRAL NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY	62	GRIEGGS ENGINEERING LTD.	112	NATIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA	90	TOWN OF PORT HAWKESBURY	48
CAPE BRETON CAUSEWAY INN	128	GROHMANN KNIVES LTD	110	NEW CENTURY SIGNS LTD	134	TRADE CENTER LIMITED	50
CAPE BRETON DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY	128	GROUP SAVOIE INC	30	NEWELL LOBSTER LTD	124	TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.	136
CAPE BRETON ISLAND HOUSING AUTHORITY	62	GUYSBOROUGH PHARMACY LTD.	138	NEWMAC FURNACES	92	TRENTION WORKS LIMITED	38
CAPE BRETON VICTORIA SCHOOL BOARD	46	HAILEY'S S/APPLIANCE REPAIRS LTD.	86	NIEFORTH STEEL PRODUCTS LTD.	72	TRI - LITE ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	96
CAPITAL PAPER PRODUCTS	108	HALIFAX REGIONAL FIRE & EMERGENCY	86	NIGHTINGALE NURSING SERVICES	90	TRUFEOAM	96
CARL ANTHONY TRUCKING LTD.	130	HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY	92	NORM SMITH ELECTRIC LTD.	92	TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.	38
CARMEL & CO LTD	132	COUNSELLORS OFFICE	16	NORMAN BUSHELL HOUSE MOVING LTD.	106	ULTRA ELECTRONICS MARITIME SYSTEMS	102
CASA DANTE HAIRSTYLING LTD.	124	HALIFAX SHIPYARDS	20	NORTHILLS NURSING HOME LTD.	74	ULTRAMAR HOME ENERGY	60
CASINO NOVA SCOTIA	60	HALLIDAYS FLOORING & BUILDING	86	NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME	108	UMLAH INSURANCE AGENCY	76
CATHOLIC PASTORAL CENTRE	72	HALTERM LIMITED	10	NOVA SCOTIA FIREFIGHTERS SCHOOL	120	UNIQUE CHARTERS LTD.	136
CENTENNIAL PHARMACY	82	HARDING MEDICAL SUPPLIES	24	NOVA SCOTIA SENIOR'S SECRETARIAT	Cover	UNITED ASSN. JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS LOCAL 56	96
CENTRAL HOME IMPROVEMENT	16	HARRIS REBAR	16	NOVA TREE COMPANY INC.	92	UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY	72
CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD	82	HEATHER HOTEL AND CONVENTION CENTRE	114	NS ASSOCIATION OF CBDCS	30	V & R LOBSTER TRAPS	126
CENTREVILLE TRUCK REPAIR LTD.	120	HEBBVILLE RADIATOR SVC	128	O' BRIENS R X PHARMA CHOICE	92	VALLEY ARMORED CAR SERVICE LTD.	136
CHAPEL ISLAND BAND COUNCIL	140	HEFLER FOREST PRODUCTS LTD.	112	O' MALLEY ELECTRIC	92	VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE LTD.	76
CHARLTON & CONNOLLY	82	HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD	120	OLAND BREWERIES	6	VAN WELD CONSTRUCTION LTD.	76
CHARM DIAMOND CENTRE	128	HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.	46	ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING	78	VANCE HANES AUTO PARTS LTD.	102
CHIMERA PLUMBING & HEATING	136	HERSHEY CANADA INC	22	OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY	32	VETERANS SVC. CAMP HILL VETERANS	12
CHRIS D'ENTREMONTE M/LA	132	HIGH-CREST ENTERPRISES LTD	120	OXFORD PHARMASAVE HEALTH CENTRE	102	MEMORIAL BUILDING	12
CITADEL AMATEUR BOXING CLUB	136	HIGHFIELD PARK APARTMENTS	110	PARKER EXCAVATING LTD.	34	VICTORIA ORDER OF NURSES	56
CITADEL COINS	64	HIGHLAND MERMAID RESTAURANT	124	PAS AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR	134	VILLAGE OF BADDECK	28
CITADEL DRYWALL & ACOUSTICAL	132	HIGHLAND PULP LTD.	120	PAT AMERO CARPET INSTALLATION	112	VILLAGE OF NEW MINAS	34
CITY PRINTERS LTD.	124	HOLLYWOOD VIDEO	138	PATTERSON PALMER	92	W B L I CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS	126
CIVIL CONSTABLES OF NOVA SCOTIA	132	HOUSEWIDE CLEANING	110	PATTENSON HASHEM SCRAPYARD 2002 LTD.	92	W J POWER PLUMBING HEATING LTD.	32
CIVIL ENFORCEMENT SERVICES	128	HUMPHREY'S LANDSCAPING CONSTR.	110	PENNEY'S INSURANCE LTD.	98	W R GRAHAM SERVICES LTD.	98
CLARE MUTUAL INSURANCE CO	36	HUMPTY DUMPTY SNACK FOODS INC	132	PERSON'S WITH DISABILITIES	92	WACKY WHEATLEY'S TV & STEREO	118
CLARICA - DANNY F. HILCHIE	32	HUNT'S POINT BEACH COTTAGES	112	PHARMASAVE	52	WADE RESIDENTIAL TURNER SERVICE	100
CLINIC PHARMACY	74	HUSSMANN CANADA INC.	118	PICKLES POOLS AND SPAS	92	WAL - MART	114
CO OP FUELS	82	IBEW LOCAL 625	30	PICTOU SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	104	WALKERS RESTAURANT	130
COASTAL BULK TRANSPORT	132	IDEAL CONCRETE LTD.	86	PIERCEY INVESTORS LTD.	136	WALTER CALLOW WHEELCHAIR BUSES	108
COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION LTD	40	INSURANCE BROKERS ASSN.	8	PILLAR TO POST	92	WATERBURY & NEWTON	136
COASTAL RESTORATION / MASONRY	126	INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING	86	PILOTS DINING ROOM & LOUNGE	134	WAVES SEAFOOD & GRILL	54
COBEQUID RUST CHECK LTD.	82	ENGINEERS LOCAL 968 & 968 B	50	PINE RIDGE MIDDLE SCHOOL	116	WEYERHAEUSER CANADA LTD.	98
COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION OF	74	IRVING EQUIPMENT	112	PINEAU'S CAFE	134	WHITE FAMILY FUNERAL HOME	44
CUMBERLAND COLCHESTER LTD	18	J & H INDUSTRIES LTD	86	PIVOTAL POWER	78	WILLIAMS BROTHERS LTD.	98
COMMUNITY FOUNDATION NOVA SCOTIA	76	J E RAMSAY LTD.	106	POWELL MARINE SURVEYS INC.	136	WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING	64
CONNORS DIESEL LTD.	18	J. DONALD SAMSON C. A.	80	PRINCESS CREDIT UNION LTD.	92	WILSON'S GAS STOP	28
CONRAD SLINGER SERVICE LIMITED	112	J. M. GIFFIN P. ENGINEERING INC.	106	PROFESSIONAL LISTINGS	142	WILSON'S INVESTMENT LTD.	112
CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIEEN PROVINCIAL	52	JARDINE'S TAXI LTD.	132	QUALITY INN HALIFAX DARTMOUTH	104	WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE	98
CONVOY CUP FOUNDATION	82	J. M. GIFFIN P. ENGINEERING INC.	106	QUEENSWARD LANDSCAPING	78	WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY	98
COOK SALES	20	JARDINE'S TAXI LTD.	132	R & A RENTALS 2002 LTD.	74	WOLFVILLE NURSING HOMES LTD.	98
COOK'S DAIRY FARM LTD.	82	JEAINTIE'S MINI MART	140	R K O STEEL LTD.	24	WOODLAND FARM NURSERY	48
COUNTY FAIR MALL	70	JENTRONICS LIMITED	78	R P CAMERON TRANSPORT	122	WYCHOCOMAGH FIRST NATION / ROD'S ONE STOP	126
		JOHN HAMILTON MEDICINE INC	134	R. K. MACDONALD NURSING HOMES	94		

## *Fenety Marketing*

*is dedicated to assisting high-profile,  
non-profit organizations with professional marketing  
and fundraising services.*

*Our reputation for excellence in providing conscientious,  
professional tele-services campaign management reflects the skills and  
experience of a dedicated team of professionals.*

*The on-going successful presentation of unique  
Family Entertainment Special Events, and the publication of  
highly-acclaimed Community Awareness Guides will continue to  
raise the public profiles of our many valued clients and generate  
essential funding for their operations.*



Professional *Tele-Services* Management

1 • 800 • 561 • 4422

# Our Country... *Our Freedom*

---

*Remembering*

---

*Service and*

---

*Sacrifice*

---



*Valerie White, Executive Director, poses with two veterans from Vimy Branch No. 27, left - Henry Kelly and right - Jerry MacDonald.*

More than 110-thousand Canadians gave their lives in wars of the 20th Century. Their final resting places are located in 74 countries. 200-thousand Canadians were wounded and eleven thousand were taken prisoners of war.

The Senior's Secretariat is proud to be a voice for seniors and support the important contributions they make to our society everyday. On behalf of the Secretariat, I would like to take this opportunity to recognize the lifelong contributions of our veterans and express heartfelt gratitude to those who gave their lives in the service of their country.

It is our duty to ensure the sacrifices made by these men and women, who put their lives on the line to preserve our freedom and democracy, are never forgotten.

Seniors' Secretariat  
4th floor, Dennis Building  
1740 Granville Street  
PO Box 2065  
Halifax, NS B3J 2Z1  
Phone: 1-800-670-0065  
Fax: (902) 424-0561  
E-Mail: [scs@gov.ns.ca](mailto:scs@gov.ns.ca)

  
Giving Nova Scotia Seniors a Voice

Sincerely,



Valerie White